

Alaska State Judge

**Anna von Reitz**

Document Binder

## INTRODUCTION

This document is essentially a binder, containing twenty-eight documents by Alaska State Judge, Anna von Reitz. These documents outline, in considerable detail, the criminality that has been practiced by Leadership of the United States for a very long time.

One by one, these files were downloaded in Acrobat format, and dropped into WordPerfect (my word processor of choice). Once in WordPerfect, a comfortable reading font was chosen, and line-spacing was adjusted to make reading even more comfortable.

From time to time, I have chosen to make comments for the less sophisticated, and less knowledgeable reader who may be new to this information, so that they may comprehend what Anna is communicating to the reader. Thus, all foot notes are mine, and most text, though not all, [that appears in brackets], is mine. Additionally, most emphasis (bolding, italic, underline) is mine as well.

The book is hyperlinked from the *Table of Contents*, therefore, it is only necessary to click a blue link to be taken to the topic listed. And, there is a blue link back to the *Table of Contents* at the bottom of each page.

As time passes, I may add more documents and/or make commentary on documents already existing. Each new release will be a different version number.

Comments, favorable or unfavorable, may be sent to:

[mhkeehn@gmail.com](mailto:mhkeehn@gmail.com)

And so we begin:

Version: 160814

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Notice to Congress. . . . . [Page 5 of 297](#)  
    The Days of Legalizing Theft Are Over. . . . . [Page 5 of 297](#)

MY DEAR ARCHBISHOP. . . . . [Page 8 of 297](#)  
    On Jul 18, 2014, at 1:51 PM, Archbishop George wrote. . . . [Page 8 of 297](#)  
    Response of Anna von Reitz. . . . . [Page 8 of 297](#)  
        FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT  
            . . . . . [Page 22 of 297](#)  
        For Example. . . . . [Page 43 of 297](#)  
        Final Judgment and Civil Orders. . . . . [Page 46 of 297](#)  
        ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS. . . . . [Page 54 of 297](#)  
        List of Primary Source Documents. . . . . [Page 121 of 297](#)  
        WHERE TO NOW?.. . . . [Page 132 of 297](#)

The Nut Is Cracked. . . . . [Page 138 of 297](#)  
    The Real Criminals. . . . . [Page 138 of 297](#)

For A Deeper Understanding. . . . . [Page 141 of 297](#)  
    Anna von Reitz. . . . . [Page 147 of 297](#)  
    Karen Hudes 8:58pm. . . . . [Page 147 of 297](#)  
    Anna von Reitz 9:45pm.. . . . [Page 147 of 297](#)  
    Karen Hudes 9:59pm. . . . . [Page 148 of 297](#)  
    Anna von Reitz 10:43pm.. . . . [Page 149 of 297](#)

Regarding "Political Action". . . . . [Page 153 of 297](#)

The Most Efficient Prison of All.. . . . [Page 156 of 297](#)

I AM YOUR ANCHOR BABY. . . . . [Page 162 of 297](#)

DEFINED: The source of the fraud. . . . . [Page 164 of 297](#)  
    On Sep. 26,2014,at10:28 PM, Anna von Reitz wrote.. . . . [Page 164 of 297](#)

To the adults in the room.. . . . [Page 168 of 297](#)

An in depth explanation of the games that have been played on the American sovereigns. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 171 of 297</a>
Didn't see all this immediately. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 174 of 297</a>
This next section looks like it may be written by Arnie Rosner . . . . .	<a href="#">Page 175 of 297</a>
WAIT A MINUTE, ARNIE!!! WE DO HAVE A LAWFUL GOVERNMENT . . . . .	<a href="#">Page 177 of 297</a>
Stop pushing the red button, please. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 178 of 297</a>
The Big Secret about the Bar Association is simple. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 181 of 297</a>
Listen up and learn fast. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 182 of 297</a>
Equal means equal. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 184 of 297</a>
Open Letter Leadin. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 185 of 297</a>
Anna's Open Letter to Treasury Secretary Lew. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 187 of 297</a>
Starting at First Base. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 195 of 297</a>
Second Base — What “They” Have Done. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 201 of 297</a>
First, let's look at Secretary Lew's birth state: New York. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 202 of 297</a>
You be the judge of the ultimate harm they have done to you and millions of others. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 205 of 297</a>
Third Base – The Guilty Parties. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 210 of 297</a>
General Civil Orders. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 222 of 297</a>
Writ of Assistance and Affidavit. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 232 of 297</a>
Signed...Sealed...Proof of Delivery. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 245 of 297</a>
PRESS RELEASE For JULY 4, 2014. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 245 of 297</a>
Certified letter confirmed by USPS. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 250 of 297</a>
Your offer to Contract is hereby rejected. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 253 of 297</a>
Consent vs Disinformation. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 265 of 297</a>
The Role of the Trustee. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 268 of 297</a>

The criminal path, then and now. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 268 of 297</a>
Words of Wisdom From And For The Wise. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 274 of 297</a>
Sovereignty vs. 515. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 281 of 297</a>
It is time to re-educate ourselves.. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 281 of 297</a>
Earth to everyone? What are you all standing around for . . . . .	<a href="#">Page 281 of 297</a>
The Constitution is a LAW for rulers and people equally in war and peace . . . . .	<a href="#">Page 284 of 297</a>
and about mortgages. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 285 of 297</a>
A lot of needed information is here for individual people.. . . .	<a href="#">Page 286 of 297</a>
PERSON. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 286 of 297</a>
Removing The Fangs. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 289 of 297</a>
Using the UCC-1 Financing Statement. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 289 of 297</a>
Many politicians are just now beginning to wake up.. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 292 of 297</a>
So, we need to hold a One People’s Court again.... . . . .	<a href="#">Page 292 of 297</a>
THE STATE OWNS YOUR CHILDREN. . . . .	<a href="#">Page 294 of 297</a>
This is only one story and it takes place right here in America, in Boston . . . . .	<a href="#">Page 295 of 297</a>

## **Notice to Congress —**

# The Days of Legalizing Theft Are Over

From the writings of Anna von Reitz. Big Lake Alaska September 2014

The most recent round of fraud began on March 28, 1861. That was the day the Congress of the united States of America adjourned for lack of quorum and never reconvened. Ever since, “Congress” has functioned in one of three roles — (1) as a corporate Board of Directors for private, mostly foreign-owned and deceptively named governmental services corporations operated by banking cartels (the Federal Reserve running the “United States of America, Inc.” and the IMF running the “UNITED STATES”) or (2) the government of a legislative democracy calling itself the United States of America (Minor) — American “states” more often thought of as federal territories and possessions — Guam, Puerto Rico, etc., or (3) operating as a plenary oligarchy ruling the Washington DC Municipal Government. All this time that you thought the members of Congress were representing you and your interests, they’ve been representing other interests entirely. That explains a lot, doesn’t it?

On March 6, 1933 the “President” of the “United States of America, Inc.” Franklin Delano Roosevelt attended a Conference of Governors meeting. These “Governors” were all “State” franchise managers of the United States of America, Inc., exactly like local franchise owners of Burger King or Sears. They got together and pledged the assets of their customers — their employers — the American states and people — as “sureties” for their private corporate debts. And then they bankrupted the “United States of America” and all the “State” franchises.

The “federal” States that were created by the 14th Amendment of their private for-profit corporation’s look-alike, sound-alike “constitution” published as the “Constitution of the United States of America” are not the same as the actual States of the Union, nor are their “State” citizens the same as American State Citizens, nor are their “US citizens” the same as Citizens of the united States, but they pretended that they were and the banks gleefully agreed. To secure the debt owed by the “United States of America, Inc.” the banks established maritime salvage liens against every parcel of land, every business, every man,

woman, and child in America, and continued to operate their doppelganger corporation under Chapter 11 Reorganization. They laid claim to your “good faith and credit” — stole your credit cards — and your identity as an American State Citizen, and they never bothered to tell the victim.

They also had you declared legally dead and probated your estate and issued bonds based on the value of your labor and private property. Just look at “your” Birth Certificate — signed by the County Registrar, an officer of the probate court, issued in the NAME of a “dead person” — you, numbered as a bond and issued on bond paper. At the same time, they converted all your private bank accounts to the ownership of the ESTATE trust they created “in your name” and moved the ESTATE offshore to Puerto Rico where you and your assets supposedly came under the foreign maritime jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor). Look at the NAME on “your” bank account checks. Look at the signature line under a high powered magnifier. The IMF claims that it owns all your bank accounts. It claims that your ESTATE was “abandoned”, and now, all the spoils belong to the bank. They are pressing “Congress” to pass “laws” to allow them to seize all American bank accounts — your savings, your retirement accounts, your checking accounts, everything. We’ve seen Dodd-Frank. Now we are seeing “bail-in” proposals. The Big Banks want “Congress” to front for their greed and criminality — again.

This is all fiduciary trust fraud and fiduciary trust fraud has no statute of limitations. 1862 or 1933 or 2014 — it makes no difference. We suggest that members of Congress assume their public offices acting under full 100% individual commercial liability — or be ousted and tried as criminals. Next, we suggest that they honor their contract with America and issue debt-free public money — real American Dollars. Next, liquidate all the “too big to fail” banks, tear up the corporate charters these entities have violated, seize back our purloined assets, and shut them all down. Meanwhile, the market for financial services will open up for banks operated under actual state charters.

This thing you have thought of as your government is nothing but a multi-national conglomerate run criminally amok. The real government of this country is vested in each of you. You all hold more civil authority on the land than the entire federal government. Deal with the “FEDERAL RESERVE” and

“IMF” and “CONGRESS” the same way you would deal with “TARGET” or “WALMART” or “ARBY’S” if they grossly endangered, cheated, enslaved, and defrauded you. Keep calm and get even. You all know what to do.

You have the guaranteed Universal Right of Self-Declaration provided by United Nations Conventions, plus the protections of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. You have the Geneva Conventions and the Lieber Code. You have the preserved right to Common Law, guaranteed by Uniform Commercial Code 1-308 and recourse guaranteed by 1-103.6, which includes the right not to be bound by any contract that is unilateral, inequitable, involuntary, undisclosed, tainted by fraud, not in-kind, entered in your behalf by others merely claiming to represent you, or deemed to exist as the result of receiving a compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement. You have the absolute right to Expatriate from their maritime jurisdiction. Do so!

When 400 million Americans stand up and clean house, the world will listen and hear the roar.



## MY DEAR ARCHBISHOP

“My Dear Archbishop” is a letter in response to Archbishop Francis Eugene George<sup>1</sup> of Chicago. The document begins with a short position of Archbishop George, which is followed by a response by Anna von Reitz.

- - - - -

### **On Jul 18, 2014, at 1:51 PM, Archbishop George wrote:**

“I stand with the universal Catholic Church, founded by Christ. All the people whom you accuse of defrauding American citizens were elected by American citizens. That doesn’t mean that what they do is morally right, but the responsibility, finally, rests with the electorate.

God bless you.

Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.  
Archbishop of Chicago”

---

### **Response of Anna von Reitz**

I, too, stand with the universal Catholic Church, founded by Christ. My blood seal stands upon the record of the Vatican Chancery Court in Witness of what I am going to show you tonight. I am from a family that has served the Catholic Church since the First Holy Roman Empire, Hereditary Grand Marshals of the Holy Roman Empire, Knights of the Holy Sepulcher. I have myself served as an International Services Agent and as a private attorney in service to his Holiness Pope Benedict XVI and now, Pope Francis.

You must believe that I am in deadly earnest both about the seriousness of the criminality engulfing America and the danger this poses to the Church and to the Rule of Law.

---

<sup>1</sup> Francis Eugene George, O.M.I., Born: January 16, 1937, Died: April 17, 2015, was an American cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church and Archbishop Emeritus of Chicago.

The Canon Law of the Church stands above every other form of law, and the Roman Curia above all other courts. Even the Uniform Commercial Code which was developed by the Curia as a just means to resolve the many international disputes and claims arising from the 1930 bankruptcies of the G-5 nations is copyrighted by Unidroit, a subsidiary of the Vatican.

The organization which failed and which plunged America into this desperate criminality was originally chartered by the Church as a religious non-profit corporation.

We, Sir, are up to our ears in culpability for the circumstance herein discussed, and both the Pope Emeritus and Pope Francis have duly considered all the issues and acting in their temporal capacities, have rendered judgment as international Trustees of The United States Trust<sup>2</sup> (1789) recognizing the Breach of Trust and the criminality which has been practiced against the American States and the American State Citizens. They have both taken strong action to begin addressing the circumstance.

Pope Benedict XVI acted to create a new office in the Postal Service, establishing a regional Postmaster for North America. Pope Francis has issued his First Apostolic Letter, the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, rewriting the international criminal code as part of his continuing effort to address this situation, and has more recently addressed the United Nations and collapsed the worldwide derivatives market.

This is not about any “responsibility” of the electorate. It is about the Church’s responsibility to support the Pope in his role as the Ultimate Trustee of the Global Estate, to uphold the Rule of Law, and to make correction for a grave Breach of Trust that continued for 165 years and which has cost millions of innocent lives. We can only confess our sins, dear Cardinal, admitting as mere mortals our desperate need for grace and rising up each day to do what we can and must.

I direct your attention to the Treaty of Paris which ended the American

---

<sup>2</sup> Capitalization of the word “The” is proper because it is part of the name.

Revolution and the corollary Treaty of Versailles. There are three international Trustees named as caretakers of The United States Trust (1789). They are:

1. the Pope, in His Temporal Office
2. the British Monarch
3. The United States<sup>3</sup> Postmaster (Civil)

Now I direct your attention to the Treaty of Westminster (1794) in which the City State of Westminster and the Crown Temple pledge “amity” in “perpetuity” with the newly formed United States.

Next, I direct your attention to the Treaty of Verona (1845) in which the *then-Pope* and the British Monarch, both Trustees of the American national trust, agreed that the representative form of government [Editor’s Note: such as the United States] was incompatible with Divine Right of Kings and with Papal Supremacy, and so both acted in secretive *Breach of Trust*.

The British Monarch issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Association (British Crown Commercial Company) which issued licenses to privateers to attack American “vessels” in international jurisdictions of the law. That, Sir, is the genesis of Bar Association Licenses.

A “license” as you must know, is permission to engage in an act which would otherwise be illegal.

The Americans responded by quickly passing an Amendment<sup>4</sup> to their Constitution effectively barring attorneys from holding public office. In 1860, Abraham Lincoln, a Bar attorney, was elected President of the United States (Commercial Company) but could not lawfully act as the President of The United States of America (Major).

---

<sup>3</sup> Again, the word “The” is capitalized because it is part of the name, *The United States*. Anna is very meticulous about her use of grammar, therefore, it is wise not to think she is in error!

<sup>4</sup> There are multiple items to address in this paragraph. First, the Constitutional Amendment passed was the original Thirteenth, which barred anyone holding a title of Nobility (title of *Attorney* for example) from a foreign potentate or government from holding public office in the United States. Although this Amendment appears to be properly ratified by the requisite number of states existing at the time, it has been, evidently by hook or by crook (any criminal means necessary), set aside and replaced with another Thirteenth-Amendment, freeing the slaves. The reference to *The United States of America* (Major) is a reference to the republic of these United States of America. The United States of America (Minor) is yet to be explained.

This is why representatives of eleven Southern States refused to be seated and left the Congress adjourned sine die<sup>5</sup>.

In 1863, Lincoln was forced to bankrupt the original *Trust Management Company* doing business as The United States.

After years of bankruptcy reorganization known euphemistically as “reconstruction”<sup>6</sup> a **new** *Trust Management Organization* was incorporated by the [Catholic] Church, doing business as the United States of America, Inc. This entity operated under Church auspices from the end of the Reconstruction to 1912, when this Trust Management Organization was purchased<sup>7</sup> by a consortium of banks doing business as the **Federal Reserve**.

By 1913 they [Editor’s Note: the banksters, who control Congress and the President] had pushed through the “Federal Reserve Act” and via legal tender laws began a purposeful agenda to devalue the American Dollar and bankrupt the original corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc.

In May of 1930, the G-5 nations declared international bankruptcy via joint treaty entered into at the Geneva Conventions. Franklin Delano Roosevelt was the representative of the *Federal Reserve* dba [dba = doing business as] United States of America, Inc. Three years later, [Franklin Roosevelt] having been elected President, declared domestic bankruptcy as well.

One of his [Roosevelt’s] first acts was to illegally confiscate privately held American gold [Editor’s Note: deposited in the banks], which was never repaid.

---

<sup>5</sup> To adjourn *sin die* is Latin meaning, *without day* (to reconvene). When Congress adjourned sin die, that body ceased to lawfully exist, dissolving the Union, no longer was there a republic of these united States of America. Lincoln declared martial law and under the military force of the bayonet (or musket), brought the Northern Congressional delegates back into session to give the appearance of legitimacy to his criminal actions. To this day, Congress is seated under Lincoln’s martial law and the *military force* of the current President, NOT as a constitutional legislative body. It’s all one big deception! However, since leadership pretends the republic of these united States of America still exists, we’ll pretend it exists as well calling it United States of America (Major).

<sup>6</sup> “Reconstruction” is a period after the Civil War, lasting from 1865 to 1877, especially related to, or regarding the defeated Southern States.

<sup>7</sup> It appears that the Catholic Church knowingly sold the United States Trust to criminal bankers. It would be most difficult to believe that the Leadership hierarchy of the Catholic Church did not know the character of the people to whom they sold this most important TRUST.

As the United States of America, Inc. [the National Trust] was being prepared for bankruptcy, agents throughout the Congress and the individual states of the Union rushed through a process of “registering franchises”<sup>8</sup>.

They created “states of states” merely named after the actual geographically defined American states. They also created foreign situs trusts named after each and every living American.

At the March 6, 1933, Conference of Governors meeting, the Governors — merely corporate officers of franchises of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. — pledged the “good faith and credit” of “their States and the citizenry thereof” to stand as sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

Imagine that Burger King International went bankrupt in the UK [United Kingdom – England] and it called all the local franchise owners together and they all agreed to name their customers as sureties for their corporate debts. That is what happened in America in 1933. The victims weren’t told a word about this.

The perpetrators were rewarded by the bankers with access to virtually unlimited credit “hypothecated” against the assets of the American States **and** the private property of the American State Citizens.

All this credit cost the bankers nothing material, as they had inculcated a fiat money system. Issuing credit — “money of account” — cost them nothing but the time to enter digits in an account ledger.

In exchange for this favor to the politicians, they [the bankers] were rewarded with legal tender laws allowing this “system” to exist in America, **and given** surreptitious title to all real property assets in America, and provided with

---

<sup>8</sup> “*Registering franchises*” is a reference to the creation of corporate States, like the STATE OF CALIFORNIA, STATE OF NEBRASKA, STATE OF MAINE, STATE OF YOUNAMEIT. Under the jurisdiction of these corporate states comes the corporate counties, like the COUNTY OF ORANGE, COUNTY OF BUTTE, COUNTY OF DADE, all corporate franchises of the corporate state of the corporate jurisdiction of Washington, District of Columbia. And the same goes for the cities, CITY OF LOS ANGELES, CITY OF DETROIT, CITY OF MIAMI, CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CITY OF SALT LAKE, etc., all corporate franchises.

protection for their activities by the members of the Bar Associations.

In 1944, FDR<sup>9</sup> *quit claimed* all the juicy service contracts and the assets used to service these governmental service contracts to the IMF [International Monetary Fund].

The IMF took over from the Federal Reserve, gaining control of every logo, name, title, department, and agency of the “United States of America, Inc.” — what Americans [falsely] believe to be their government — right down to the flag.

They chartered a new Trust Management Organization in France doing business as the UNITED STATES, Inc. and moved in. They also took over the “State” franchises and opened their own “STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_” franchises.

For the past 70 years [now, in 2015, 71 years] they have enslaved the people of America [Editor’s Note: through debt obligation, that is a legal requirement for the people to pay on the debt by and through income taxes] and plundered the assets of The United States Trust (1789). The creditors who *forced* the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. included the World Bank, the International Bank of Development and Reconstruction, and the Federal Reserve — **but** the priority creditors named in the 1934 Bankruptcy Act were the American States and the American State Citizens.

The banks, being aware of their own schemes, **named the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as their chosen Bankruptcy Trustee.** (See Federal Title 5 for details.) The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico seized all the bogus “States on Paper” and “Americans on Paper” created by the Roosevelt Administration and rolled all the assets presumed to be part of these trusts into Roman Inferior Trusts (Cestui Que Vie Trusts) operated “in the NAME of” the foreign situs trusts Roosevelt created. [Editor’s Note: Secretary of Treasury: Doing your research I believe you will find the United States entered into RECEIVERSHIP due to bankruptcy, and the Secretary of Treasury of Puerto Rico is the receivership agent. This office of Secretary of Treasury of Puerto Rico appears deceptively in the Banking Relief Act of March 9, 1933, an Act passed five days after Franklin

---

<sup>9</sup> FDR – Franklin Delano Roosevelt

Roosevelt was inaugurated President of the United States. A language extract in the Act reads as follows:

"TITLE I, Section 1. The actions, regulations, rules, licenses, orders and proclamations heretofore or hereafter taken, promulgated, made, or issued by the President of the United States or the Secretary of the Treasury since March 4, 1933 pursuant to the authority conferred by subdivision (b) of section 5 of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended, are hereby approved and confirmed." - Banking Relief Act of March 9, 1933

In this language they go out of their way to identify the President as the President of the United States, but then identify the Secretary of the Treasury as only that and NOT the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States. Since Congress had just properly identified the President as the President of the United States, the average American would likely identify the Treasury Secretary as of the United States as well, when that was not the case. Thus, Congress gave dictatorial powers to the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, an unelected official, not of our government. And that, ladies and gentlemen, including Police Officers, Law Enforcement Officers, and lesser politicians alike, is a TREASON!

The reference to bogus States on Paper and American's on paper is a reference to the creation of legal fictions. The STATE OF CALIFORNIA, or STATE OF YOUNAMEIT is a corporation, and corporations exist only on paper. And probably unknown to most Americans, they too have been converted to a legal fiction by the undisclosed creation of a Trust in their name. Since government cannot take action against a living soul in court, it was necessary to convert the people of the United States into a dead person, a legal fiction. A legal fiction is a person in court, but it is a dead person. Therefore, when government takes action against you in court, it is one dead person taking action against another dead person, you are not considered living unless you do your homework and file the correct documents to re-establish yourself as living. Even then, you will not be able to predict how criminal government courts will be, it depends on the Judge. But, they are so far down the criminal-path it will be very difficult for them to abandon it! Fraud and deception is the name of the game. For more information on the conversion of your status, click <[here](#)>.]

Thus, a living man denoted properly as "john quincy adams" was misrepresented as a foreign situs trust doing business as "John Quincy Adams" [Editor's Note: Capitalization of your name changes your status. Failing to comprehend this can lead to disaster in court] and then this entity was declared

“dead, presumed missing at sea”<sup>10</sup> by the perpetrators of this massive identity theft scheme, and all the assets of “John Quincy Adams” were rolled over into a Roman Inferior Trust doing business as “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”.

The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico also “removed” all these Roman Inferior Trusts to Puerto Rico for “safe keeping” where they came under the foreign jurisdiction of the Puerto Rican Commonwealth and the UK. There they were enslaved and taxed for the privilege of importing revenue to Puerto Rico — otherwise known as the “income tax”. All this was done in the name of winning World War II.

The claims against the American assets supplied the credit to boot up the war industry effort and seizing the ESTATES of the Americans and “redefining” individual Americans as chattel belonging to their own ESTATES allowed a means of conscripting millions of men into the Armed Services.

After the War, nothing changed. The perpetrators never retooled American industry.

They just went on pumping out armaments and selling arms and borrowing money against assets they never owned and enslaving the American people to the tune of *Yankee Doodle Dandy*.

Over the years the criminality of the arms dealers has become a terrible worldwide problem.

They branched out from simply selling weapons and promoting war, to selling drugs and running gambling and prostitution rings, booze and cigarettes, and every form of vice, violence, and viciousness.

They also used their position of trust as “the government” to manipulate commodity and stock markets, and control natural resources belonging to the American people for private gain.

---

<sup>10</sup> Click the blue link above to learn more about this issue of “missing at sea.”



**And the [Catholic] Church is culpable**, because at the broader base, the Church knew and did nothing.

It [the Roman Catholic Church] continued to *mindlessly operate* on the directives established by the Treaty of Verona and never re-examined the disastrous consequences of all this for humanity, much less the hideous theft and abuse practiced upon the Americans — incalculable amounts of labor siphoned off, incalculable material losses, and millions of lives lost or maimed in wars for profit. To that, you and your peers [church leaders] have turned a blind eye and shrugged, and said, it's the responsibility of the voters. [Thus, avoiding any responsibility and shirking your obligation to those who trust in you.]

[This is] The same voters who have been purposefully misled and self-interestedly abused, kept in the dark, manipulated, defrauded, and robbed? By their EMPLOYEES and those they trusted to act in their behalf? **By the Supreme Pontiff** [the Pope], **who was obligated by solemn treaty to act as their Trustee?**

It's with good reason that the higher administrators of the Church have been reluctant to expose the criminality or deal with it, for fear that the Church would be blamed. [Editor's Note: As it should. If Church leadership is unwilling to be responsible and honorable in the eyes of God, then how can they expect anyone to be responsible, to God or otherwise? By what authority can they claim any right to sit in judgment of others and pronounce punishment or penance when they have sat idly by and allowed millions of people to die without a peep? It's past time for Catholic Church leadership to step up to the plate and stop operating like a secret society!]

However, by 2009, the Church **was** being blamed, effectively and determinedly, until it was all finally brought before Pope Benedict XVI, who accepted responsibility, who exercised his temporal powers, and began dealing with the corruption. Pope Francis has brought the vitality and vigor and insight needed to the Office and is continuing to bring remedy. Meanwhile the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. has finally been ended.

The old "Federal Reserve System" is no more, but a new version of "FEDERAL RESERVE" has been organized under UNITED NATIONS auspices and has tried to mount a new round of the same old game in collusion with the IMF

[International Monetary Fund.]

It's a funny thing about a "debt-credit" monetary system. When you create a credit for one party, you unavoidably create a debt for another.

So when people talk about the "National Debt" being "\$13 or \$21 or however many trillion "dollars" that means that somewhere, someone or something, is being CREDITED with that amount of money.

Exactly who and what *came to the surface* in July of 2011. We have the UCC Filings on file.

The perpetrators rolled the credit side of the "National Debt" over into the "United States Department of the Treasury" and used it to back a new specie of fiat debt note called "US TREASURY NOTES".

**They have attempted**, in other words, **to initiate another round of the same old scam.**

There is little doubt that it was the intention of the two colluding banking cartels — the FEDERAL RESERVE and the IMF — to simply reverse positions: bankrupt the UNITED STATES, Inc. leaving the Roman Inferior Trusts named after the Americans to stand as sureties for the debts of the insolvent UNITED STATES, Inc. during another nice, long bankruptcy reorganization. [Editor's Note: United States, Inc. being the most recently created National Trust that is chartered in France.]

Intervention by Pope Benedict XVI and Pope Francis both, **together with ever-increasing public awareness** of the situation and the fraud, has served to make what is euphemistically called "re-venue" impossible.

**In addition to the American State Citizens waking up, the Russians and Chinese and other nations of the BRICS Alliance woke up.** [Editor's Note: BRICS = Brazil, Russia, India, China, South Africa.]

As part of the fraud practiced against the Americans, Canadians, Australians, Japanese, and the populations of most countries of Western Europe, **all bank**

**accounts were converted to the ownership of the banks.**

As you now know, if you didn't before, all bank accounts belonging to "JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC" are in fact accounts belonging to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust owned and operated by agencies of the IMF. [Editor's Note: Read [Shinola101](#)]

This is how Christine LaGarde [Editor's Note: current Managing Director of the International Monetary Fund (IMF)] can speak so nonchalantly about seizing American 401k's and savings and other retirement accounts: the IMF *surreptitiously* [adjective, done secretly or furtively] owns those accounts.

The **living Americans** who innocently deposited their life savings into those accounts thinking that they were their own private bank accounts have been deceived and defrauded and "presumed" by the perpetrators to "donate" everything in those accounts to "public trusts" operated in their NAMES.

Remember — I am an officer of the Church, too.

I have taken the vow and placed the blood seal on the altar. This is not a joke. This is not a rehearsal.

Take what you believe to be "your" check book out of your pocket and a [very] strong magnifying glass [or possibly a jewelers loupe] and look at what appears to be the signature line — what do you see? It's not really a line. It's a row of micro-print endlessly repeating "authorizing signature". [Editor's Note: This is true. While it looks like a line, it is actually a continuous string of "authorizing signature" phrases, repeated over and over, making it look like a line. But you need a very powerful magnifier to see it.]

Why would that verbiage have to be there, and why would it have to be obscured [in micro-print]? To keep the victims from knowing the truth — that all their assets in banks have been **unlawfully converted**.

You've already been told about the Puerto Rican ESTATE Trusts. Now witness the IRS scam. [IRS = Internal Revenue Service]

The living man, John Quincy Adams [Editor's Note: intentionally and correctly]

presented in printed lowercase to designate a living man, see [Naming Conventions](#)], is exempt by law from ever having to pay taxes, and by definition, “income” is profit accrued by corporations.

It is literally impossible for any living American to owe income tax, yet millions upon millions of Americans are robbed, defrauded, harassed, and even imprisoned every year over “income” taxes. How is this possible?

The JOHN QUINCY ADAMS ESTATE is a trust, a legal fiction entity, **a corporation.**

Every dime that the living man known as john quincy adams unknowingly “donates” to the bank account belonging to the JOHN QUINCY ADAMS ESTATE is 100% profit for a Puerto Rican trust, and it just so happens that there is an excise tax for the privilege of importing revenue to Puerto Rico.

The monster [criminal Government Leadership] tax the poor devils [United States citizens] for the privilege of giving them [the monster] their money, and then people like Christine LaGarde<sup>11</sup> sit around drinking champagne and callously discussing exactly how to finesse the seizure of the retirement accounts of millions of innocent American Senior Citizens. But there are worse things.

**Other elements among the criminals have taken out million dollar life insurance policies on every American man, woman and child.**

They think they will simply murder a few hundred million of their creditors and collect on the life insurance policies. Have you heard of the All Seeing Cardinal George?

I am the left hand of anu:hotep and I will be obeyed in this matter, as will Pope Francis.

There will be no seizure of the American retirement accounts, no false flags, no murder, no mayhem, no scalar weapons deployed.

---

<sup>11</sup> Christine Madeleine Odette Lagarde is a French lawyer and Union for a Popular Movement politician who has been the Managing Director of the International Monetary Fund since 5 July 2011. – Wikipedia

There will be no deceptive “offers” in commerce seeking to exchange gold for land or human capital under conditions of non-disclosure and deceit.

There will be an end to this criminality **and to the complacency of the Church and of the American Cardinals and Archbishops responsible for the mis-administration of the courts.**

Or there will be Hell on earth, Cardinal George — literally, and it will not come against the innocent Americans. The Left Hand of God will come for those who are responsible and unrepentant. The Treaty of Verona is extinguished.

All Bar Association licenses are extinguished.

**By order of Pope Francis**, all attorneys, all clerks, every member of the judicial system operating these frauds and oppressions became 100% individually and commercially liable as of September 1, 2013.

The banking cartels and governmental services corporations have been given three years to clean up their acts from top to bottom, to come into compliance with the Original Equity contract owed to the Americans, and to stop operating in criminal default.

I suggest that you get over your idea that it is the voter’s responsibility. May God bless you to the same extent that you bless others.

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia: Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow

---

What follows is a Legal Document that details in great detail, the *Two Faces of International Monetary Fund (IMF)* – UNITES STATES Inc. & UNITED STATES of AMERICA Inc. To see it on-line, click the following link:

<http://www.morningliberty.com/2014/05/03/2-faces-of-imf-unites-states-inc-united-states-of-america-inc/>

Saturday, May 3rd, 2014 | Posted by RJ

2 Faces of IMF – UNITES STATES INC & UNITED STATES of AMERICA INC

Anna Von Reitz Fri, May 2, 2014

Subject: Popes Giving NWo Relief [www.MorningLiberty.com](http://www.MorningLiberty.com)

## FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT

February 3, 2014

Alaska Supreme Court via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3821

Alaska Judicial Council via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3753

Alaska Attorney General via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3760

Governor Sean Parnell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3777

Lt. Governor Mead Treadwell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3784

US marshal Robert Huen via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3791

Colonel Keith Mallard via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3807

Ms. Betsy Lawer, CEO, First National Bank of Alaska via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3814

Joseph Everheart, Regional President, 301 West Northern Lights Blvd, Anchorage, AK 99501 via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3883

**Abstract:** Since 1944 the International Monetary Fund (IMF), an agency of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the UNITED STATES, Inc. [also] dba STATE OF ALASKA, has functioned as a secondary Trust Management Organization (TMO) charged with the fiduciary obligation of fulfilling all service contracts of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated [Editor's Note: see footnote 7], during its Chapter 11 reorganization. In accepting the assets of the United States of America, Inc. the IMF also accepted its liabilities, which include the claims of the Priority Creditors, living Americans who are owed (1) reparations for the seizure of privately owned gold assets by the United States of America, Inc. acting in *Breach of Trust* during the 1930's, (2) all interest in their private property, material rights, land, homes, businesses,

persons and names that have been improperly entangled in the bankruptcy of the privately owned “United States of America, Incorporated” and (3) the natural resources possessed by the organic, geographically defined states of the Union.

[Editor’s Note: For those who do not know, every Office, Agency, Bureau and/or Department, of the Governments of the United States are publically traded for profit. Be advised that the publically traded for profit status of government creates a conflict of interest, and we’ll take the court as an example. The fiduciary obligation of the court is the administration of justice. But, as a publically-traded-for-profit entity, the court also has an obligation to an investor, which translates into an obligation to ring the bankruptcy cash register. Therefore, the obligation to the administration justice takes a back-seat to the obligation to the creditor and ringing the cash register. Thus, the court has an irreconcilable conflict of interest. And this is true for every single government Agency, Office, Department or Bureau, and for exactly the same reason!]

The IMF has claimed to represent the interests of all the Creditors of the United States of America, Inc., but has instead alleged that the living American People — to whom the IMF and its many subsidiaries owe good faith service — are “unknown creditors”. Chronic abuse<sup>12</sup> by the IMF leadership and politicians acting in conflict of interest as corporate officers and employees of this privately owned and operated for-profit corporation dba the UNITED STATES, Inc. — at the same time that they claim to “represent” the American People, has led to unrestrained and unauthorized hypothecation<sup>13</sup> of public debt against private assets, identity theft, fiduciary malfeasance, fraud, extortion **under armed force** [Editor’s Note: enter the police and now the military], and Breach of Trust usurpation. You are receiving this FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT because you work for the UNITED NATIONS/IMF dba the UNITED STATES, Inc. or one of its STATE franchises [Editor’s Note: STATE OF YOUNAMEIT] or agencies, or a banking institution impacted by these facts. You are responsible in some capacity for meeting the contractual and fiduciary obligations owed to the American people. You are being made

---

<sup>12</sup> “Chronic abuse” is a euphemism for **criminal behavior**.

<sup>13</sup> “**Hypothecation** is the practice where (usually through a letter of hypothecation) a debtor pledges collateral to secure a debt or as a condition precedent to the debt, or a third party pledges collateral for the debtor.”  
– Wikipedia



explicitly, individually, personally, and undeniably aware of ***criminal acts*** of mis-administration and malfeasance being committed and directed by IMF corporate officers functioning in blatant *Breach of Trust and Conflict of Interest* while occupying vacated and long-inactive Public Offices.

[Editor's Note: For example, the California Division of Highways, an agency of the republic of California has been replaced by CALTRANS, a corporate, and publically traded for profit entity not of the California republic, but of the STATE OF CALIFORNIA (corporate). The same is slowly becoming true of the Post Office, one of the few remaining institutions of the republic of these united States of America. It is now in the process of being replaced with the publically traded for profit, UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE, an agency not of the republic of these united States of America. The same has occurred for virtually every public office, agency, bureau and department of constitutional government.]

Absent a specific, **fully disclosed**, voluntary appointment to act in behalf of specific individual Americans, there is no basis for any claim that any elected or appointed official employed by the UNITED STATES or its STATE franchises, agencies, or subsidiaries, represents anyone but themselves. Election **to a corporate office** does not imply Power of Attorney [to act on behalf of any American]. **Election to a private corporate office does not imply election to public office**<sup>14</sup>. The same is true of any elected or appointed official employed by the United States of America, Inc. and its State franchises.

Sean Parnell has been elected to serve as the GOVERNOR of the STATE OF ALASKA, a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, Inc. This is not the same office as the Alaska State Governor, a civil office of the organic Alaska State. The claims of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, Inc. against the private property and Estates of the American People have been denied and successfully rebutted at the highest levels of world governance.

The "United States of America, Inc." has been released from bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013, and all debts related to it and its franchises have been discharged, so that the UNITED STATES, Inc. can not bill the United States of America, Inc. for services. You are being afforded the opportunity to

---

<sup>14</sup> This would include Congress, which now sits as the Board of Directors of the UNITED STATES, as well as the individual we identify as President who actually sits as the Chief Executive Officer of the same UNITED STATES.

self-correct and correct the operations of your Office/OFFICE. Failure to timely do so and provide remedy to those who have been harmed may result in you being prosecuted for impersonating American officials, double indemnity fines, up to ten (10) years in prison for per offense, commercial compensatory damage claims, and dissolution of the IMF, franchise, agency, bank or other corporate charter of the legal fiction entity you work for.

---

NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS, NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.

---

This letter is your COMPLETE AND FINAL NOTICE informing you of **crimes** being committed under the auspices of your Office/OFFICE, making you individually and personally liable, and serving to make everyone associated with your Office/OFFICE an accomplice to these continuing acts of criminal fraud and malfeasance if immediate action to correct operations is not taken.

---

America was founded under the administration of commercial Trust Management Organizations, the most famous of which was the Virginia Company. As a result of the Revolutionary War, the American People formed an **unincorporated** domestic civil government. The Several states later contracted with an incorporated Trust Management Organization dba “United States” to provide international representation and stipulated public services in common.

The American civil government based on **individual** and organic state **sovereignty** is known as The Republic. A more recent Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc. clearly admitted its status as a mere representative of the Republic when it popularized the Pledge of Allegiance: “.....and to the Republic for which it stands.” The Republic originally functioned in international commerce through the agency of an incorporated commercial Trust Management Organization known simply as the “United States”. George Washington was the Eleventh President of this Trust Management Organization, which predated the Revolutionary War.

Thus there are two governments in America and there always have been. The

Republic, which is the civil government of the American People, and a Trust Management Organization that is charged with providing **nineteen** enumerated services for the Sovereign States, most of which deal with international commerce.

[Editor's Note: To see the nineteen enumerated services listed, see Article I, Section 8 of the Constitution for the United States of America. The word "for" is bolded for a reason! The corporate UNITED STATES has its own constitution which was created by changing one word in the organic constitution. The word "for" was changed to "of" so that the corporate constitution reads "Constitution of the United States of America". This creates considerable deception because when an elected official takes offices and swears to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, he is swearing to uphold and defend the constitution of the corporate UNITED STATES, not the constitution of the [republic](#) of these united States of America! The reader may find some interesting information about a republican-form-of-government by clicking the blue link. By the way, even though the constitution mandates that a republican-form-of-government be maintained in all states of the Union, you will not find the defining characteristics of a republican-form-of-government in any public school text book specifically presented as such!]

The Republic States that entered into the original equity contract known as *The Constitution **for** the united States of America* were represented by the original Trust Management Company dba "United States" from 1789 to 1863 when it was entered into bankruptcy [by Lincoln], caused by the expense of the Civil War. A second Trust Management Organization called the "United States of America, Incorporated"<sup>15</sup> functioned from 1871 to 1933. Thereafter, the United States of America, Inc. was entered into bankruptcy by Executive Order issued by **its President**, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The United States of America, Incorporated, entered into the receivership of International Bankruptcy Trustees, specifically, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, selected by the Creditors — the IBRD [International Bank of Reconstruction & Development], World Bank, and Federal Reserve.

Since 1944, the United States of America, Incorporated's business affairs have been [mis] managed by these same international bankruptcy trustees under the direction of these same creditors organized as the International Monetary Fund

---

<sup>15</sup> When President Franklin Roosevelt declared the United States bankrupt, this was the entity he was identifying as bankrupt – The United States of America, Incorporated! The whole of Leadership's words are intended to deceive and defraud the American people!

(IMF) acting under various corporate names including the UNITED STATES, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, the USA, and E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The State of Alaska is a corporate municipal franchise of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated. The STATE OF ALASKA is a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED. These entities are not the same as the geographically defined Alaska State.

These Trust Management Organizations **don't** have a contract to operate the civil government, though they have been conniving and contriving to do so for several decades with disastrous results.

All bank officials operating businesses in the geographically defined Alaska State have knowingly or unknowingly set up checking, savings, and other depository accounts, including mortgage and escrow accounts, which result in unlawful conversion of private property into corporate assets. By creating these accounts in the NAMES of individual ESTATE trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, Inc. instead of the names of the living people, private bank accounts belonging to john-quincy: adams have been unlawfully converted to the ownership of Puerto Rican trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, Inc. under the NAME of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. [Editor's Note: The name JOHN QUINCY ADAMS is a legal means of converting the living person, john-quincy: adams, into a legal fiction like a Trust or Corporation. And, of course, a legal fiction is a dead person and no longer living.]

This semantic deceit dependent upon the use of "similar names" and the constructive fraud of non-disclosure practiced by the banks has resulted in claims by the IMF dba UNITED STATES, Inc. that the funds and contracts under deposit as negotiable instruments are the property of UNITED STATES, Inc. "individual franchises" and are subject to seizure by the UNITED STATES, Inc. and available to serve as collateral backing the debts of the UNITED STATES, INC.

All banks and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE and DEMAND to correct their records to reflect the fact that all assets contained in or claimed by "individual franchise ESTATE trusts" operated "in

the name of' American Nationals and their private unincorporated business enterprises have been redeemed by the American Nationals having the same or similar given names and living at the geographic addresses of record on file.

All bank and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE that any claim presented by any officer of the UNITED STATES or the STATE OF ALASKA pretending an interest in the private property assets of American Nationals or seeking to withdraw deposits under the authority of the Dodd-Frank Act are prohibited from any such action by Public Law of the Republic, and that any bank complying with such demand will be liquidated. Any banker aiding or abetting unlawful conversion of private assets for the benefit of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, Inc. will be prosecuted to the fullest extent allowable under American *Common Law*. [The common law is the law of the republic of these united States of America. It is a harsh, yet very just body of law.]

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who is unaware of the facts presented is invited to contact Interpol, the nearest Vatican Legate, or the International Services Agent for Alaska.

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who believes that we are misunderstanding any of the historical facts or any aspect of the material circumstance, is invited to produce the single document which they believe grants their agency or Office/OFFICE jurisdiction and/or controlling ownership interest in living Americans, their private property assets, their credit, their labor, their organic states or any other material assets.

In "representing" the Republic, the [government service's corporation known as] *United States of America, Incorporated* was bound to honor all the contracts and Public Laws established by the Republic. In receivership, the *United States of America, Incorporated*, had to be operated according to the same Trust Indenture that was established by the Preamble and Bill of Rights, because it is not possible to receive the assets in bankruptcy without also receiving the liabilities. The UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, acting as a secondary Trust Management Organization since 1933 has in turn undertaken to "represent" the United States of America, Incorporated, and is bound by the same obligations.

We will address, briefly, the common claim made by Officers/OFFICERS representing either the “United States of America, Inc.” or the UNITED STATES, Inc. to the effect that living American Nationals are “US citizens” subject to domination by any incorporated entity under contract to serve them.

According to the Act of the Republic enacted as Public Law by the Members of Congress Assembled as an unincorporated Body Politic of the Domestic States on April 14, 1802, (2 Stat. 153, c. 28, ss.1, Revised Statute 2165) — “an alien may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States in the following manner, and not otherwise.” This is Public Law fully enacted as substantive law by the unincorporated *Body Politic* operating under *full commercial liability* as the domestic civil government of the Several States. **It cannot be amended or repealed by any “Act” of any incorporated Trust Management Organization claiming to represent the Republic**, and it sets forth a lengthy process that is required to redefine any American National as a “US citizen” subject to the corporate jurisdiction of the United States of America, Inc. and/or its Bankruptcy Trustees and successors, such as the UNITED STATES, STATE OF ALASKA, etc.

*Any claim* that any private contract entered into by individuals can magically overcome this prerequisite of Public Law stands mute and disproven by the entirety of the Federal Register and Code, which unfailingly describes American Nationals domiciled in the geographically defined organic states as “non-resident aliens” with respect to the United States of America, Inc. and its municipal jurisdiction.

Virtually no American Nationals have ever deliberately undertaken to become “US citizens” as required by US Statute at Large 2. They have not by any *knowing and voluntary act* agreed to stand as sureties for a bankrupt Trust Management Organization calling itself the “United States of America” in 1930, 1933, 1959, or at any other time. They have not agreed under **conditions of full disclosure** to contract at all with the UNITED STATES, Inc. to provide any services, much less have they granted any authorization to this foreign, *privately-owned banking cartel* to “represent” them or their interests as Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.



They did not grant authorization to any Governor/GOVERNOR or other elected or appointed official, corporate officer, employee, or hired contractor of the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, to represent them or their interests in these matters at any time from the founding of the Republic to date.

They did not **under conditions of full disclosure** voluntarily grant authorization allowing any Trust Management Company to operate public trusts under their individual names, to lay claim to their private assets **by presumption** under color of law, to hypothecate debt based upon the value of their labor, their homes, land, or other resources, or to otherwise impose the debts, statutes, codes, or regulations of any corporation upon them.

In 1995 a group of American Nationals moved to redeem and reclaim the individually named ESTATES created by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, the Bankruptcy Trustee appointed by the IMF. These Americans provided proof to the Internal Revenue Service/IRS and the Custodian of Alien Property/CUSTODIAN OF ALIEN PROPERTY and the US Bankruptcy Trustees/US BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES that they were alive and competent to administer their own affairs, and that they were Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Incorporated. At that time and ever since, they have objected to any presumption that they are or ever were “wards of any State or STATE” — ever incorporated, incompetent, or disabled. They have uniformly declared and testified before the world that they have been defrauded, lied to, lied about, victimized by deliberate semantic deceit, suffered extortion, armed robbery, gross fiduciary malfeasance, inland piracy, conspiracy against their rights and material interests, have suffered from self-interested non-disclosure, breach of trust, despotism, and default of commercial contract — all at the hands of Trust Management Organizations **that are obligated** to function in good faith and with full fiduciary liability.

They have repudiated the claims of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, Inc. which are merely *privately owned for-profit commercial corporations* no different than Microsoft, Incorporated, which have sought to attach the private property assets of individual American Nationals and the assets of the Republic via fraudulent deceit and misrepresentation. These

Americans reclaimed their full sovereign authority among the nations of the world, and they redeemed all assets held in “public trusts” created by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, Inc.

All debt accrued against any public trusts operated under the given names or variations thereof of American Nationals by the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED and any and all incorporated franchises of these Trust Management Organizations — including the State of Alaska, STATE OF ALASKA, WELLS FARGO, INC., ABC MORTGAGE, Inc. and so on — is to be discharged, dollar for dollar, without exception. Clear fee simple title to the assets is to be returned to the individual American Nationals and the organic states of the Republic.

The American Nationals have issued no valid proxy authorizing any agency, elected official, corporate officer, foreign agent or public employee of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, Inc. to “represent” them in an abusive manner contrary to their material interests, nor did they grant any such authority to the Trust Management Organizations to represent them regarding these specific matters. They recognize no claims brought against them, their private property assets, or their organic states which are based on representations made “in their behalf” by third parties acting in Breach of Trust and contract default.

The leadership of the UNITED STATES, Inc. known as the U.S. CONGRESS has recently passed the Dodd/Frank Bill, gratuitously granting themselves the right to pillage the bank accounts of Americans which have been purposely and self-interested constructed by the IMF dba UNITED STATES as accounts belonging to federal franchise “ESTATE trusts” without the knowledge or consent of the victims.

The criminal intent of these actions is self-evident — first to unlawfully convert private bank accounts to the ownership of “public trusts” owned and operated by for-profit corporations merely pretending to “represent” the victims, second to claim that these private assets have been voluntarily “donated” to the public trust franchises, or “abandoned” by the legitimate beneficiaries of the assets.



This NOTICE is your individual passport to a real “federal” prison if you do not immediately cease and desist all participation in support of these claims, actions, and intents.

The living man, whose given name is properly written in [this form](#): john-quincy:adams, has been *induced*, by undeclared foreign agents of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, Inc. and the FEDERAL RESERVE dba United States of America, Inc., *to believe* that he is depositing his private property [Money] into **his** own private bank account, but in fact, he is always depositing his private property [Money] into a bank account owned by “John Quincy Adams” which **is** a foreign situs trust owned and operated by the United States of America, Inc. or “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” which is an ESTATE trust owned by the banks operating the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED.

Any Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who doubts that this is true is invited to pull out their “personal check book” and look at what appears to be the signature line under high magnification. You will see under high magnification that the line is not a line. It is a row of microprint endlessly repeating “authorizing signature” over and over. This verbiage has to be there, because the “owner” of the account, YOUR NAME [improperly capitalized], is a Puerto Rican Trust, and can’t function without human agents.

The IMF, dba UNITED STATES, INC., has deceived millions of Americans into depositing their private assets into “public franchise accounts” without their knowledge or consent. Most likely many of the Officers/OFFICERS reading this NOTICE have been similarly victimized by this foreign interloper’s deceit, fraud, and self-interest. To lead you along in this deception they have allowed you to write checks on “their” [Bank] account and claimed that you are an employee of their corporation — **and as such, required to obey all their “laws”, rules, codes, statutes, and regulations that they may deem appropriate to establish and enforce.**

This is all a form of bunko<sup>16</sup> that has only been made possible because the banks operating as creditors gained a position of trust *via the bankrupting of*

---

<sup>16</sup> bunko. A swindling game or scheme - Merriam Webster

the Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc.

The IMF gained control of the apparatus of government services by creating the **Secondary Trust Management Organization dba UNITED STATES, Inc.** which has been “filling in” while the United States of America, Inc.<sup>17</sup> was in receivership. The FEDERAL RESERVE, another privately owned banking cartel, gained a similar position of trust as the primary creditor of the United States of America, Inc. throughout its bankruptcy reorganization.

The IMF dba UNITED STATES and its corporate OFFICERS and their appointed Bankruptcy Trustees commandeered the apparatus of what **Americans mistakenly thought of as their government**, claimed to “represent” the American People, and have gone on an eighty-year rampage of white collar [criminal] fraud the likes of which has never been seen in the history of the world.

The IMF dba UNITED STATES, Inc. has claimed that the American People have had a free choice in the midst of all this misrepresentation and unlawful conversion of assets. They could “redeem” their property held in the franchise ESTATE trusts set up in their NAMES by the banks at any time, simply by notifying the proper officials — the Internal Revenue Service. The American Nationals were never told any of this, so this remedy was never actually made available in any practical sense to the millions of rank and file Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

The **two** Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC., were and are, both obligated to defend the National Trust, including the material interests and rights of individual Americans who are beneficiaries of the National Trust Indenture.

**Breach of Trust results in severance of contract**, including the service contracts that go along with the fiduciary obligations owed as liabilities of the IMF and its agencies and franchises to the living beneficiaries — the American Nationals.

---

<sup>17</sup> It should be noticed how these criminals, aided by Congress, select names to intentionally deceive the American people.

Any concerted attempt by Trustees — whether individuals or entire vast incorporated Trust Management Organizations — to impose upon the beneficiaries of a trust or to usurp the assets and collateral held in trust for the Trustees or the Trust Manager’s own benefit, is a High Crime of Felony Fraud and Criminal Malfeasance.

The Supreme Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, and the Superior Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have been informed of these facts and have failed to correct their operations.

These Undeclared Foreign Agents and Agencies employed jointly by the FEDERAL RESERVE, a privately owned and operated Central Bank employed by the bankrupted “United States of America, Inc.” and the IMF operating the UNITED STATES, INC., have continued to presume a controlling interest in the assets of individual American Nationals and in already-redeemed individual ESTATES and to also presume that the private property assets of individual Americans were offered as surety and collateral for debts owed by the “United States of America, Inc.” — all based on insupportable and undocumented representations made by unauthorized third parties acting in Breach of Trust eighty years ago.

They have continued on this course knowingly and despite having their offers to contract refused and all these false presumptions thoroughly rebutted in individual court actions entered as demonstration cases: 3AN-12-6858CI and 3PA-12-1447CI.

This NOTICE includes presentation of charges against the Clerks and Judges operating The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska and the CLERKS and JUDGES operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. If these Officers of the British Crown<sup>18</sup> do not immediately cease and desist in their activities in support of the fraudulent misrepresentations and

---

<sup>18</sup> World politics today is governed by the **Vatican**, but also by the **Crown Empire**. That empire actually began with the establishment of the **inner** City of London, which is now an 800-year corporation that controls western finance from an entity called ‘**The Crown**’. This entity is the creator and controller of the Bank of England, the U.S. Federal Reserve Banking System, the World Bank (IMF – International Monetary Fund), The European Union, and various cartels and corporations across the earth.

claims being made by their employers they will be subject to deportation and seizure of their individual property assets in Alaska.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that not only are “Governors” of the “United States of America, Inc.” and “GOVERNORS” of the “UNITED STATES” not authorized or empowered to pledge private property of any American National, they were never empowered to pledge any assets of the organic states, either.

All “Acts”, pledges, agreements, and policies of the “US Congress” and “State Governors” operating the “United States of America, Inc.” — a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans — and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these Acts never existed.

All “ACTS” of the “US CONGRESS” and “STATE GOVERNORS” operating the UNITED STATES, INC. — a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans — and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these ACTS never were. Similarly, all “legislative acts” of the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA operating as corporate municipal franchises of the “United States of America, Inc.” or the “UNITED STATES, Inc.” which pretend to have affect upon Alaskans, their private property assets, or their organic states, are fraudulent, null and void as if they never were.

All rules, statutes, codes, regulations, taxes, tithes, fees, penalties, and “laws” established by these corporations apply only to their employees and their corporate officers, similar to the internal policies set by any other commercial corporation on earth. Any pretension that any individual American National is obligated to obey these instruments of corporate policy as an “employee” must be backed up with proof of fully disclosed employment contracts and agreements.

This NOTICE informs you individually and personally that the individual living

American Nationals, their private property, and their organic states, are NOT subject to any law, statute, rule, code, regulation, order, or internal policy promulgated by any incorporated entity.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA have been fully informed of these facts and have received and are right now receiving direct instruction from the actual Entitlement Holders regarding the status and proper administration of the individual Estates/ESTATES of Alaskans.

All corporate Officers/OFFICERS receiving this NOTICE now have cause to know that they cannot rely upon second-hand direction received from third parties merely claiming to “represent” individual Alaskans, nor claiming to have controlling interest in private assets held in public trusts that have been established “in the name of” individual Alaskans by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC.

All the individually named public trusts generated by the two Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, Inc. **are legal fictions which have been created under the auspices of the Holy See<sup>19</sup> and the Roman Curia<sup>20</sup>** and misused as a means to plunder the private property assets of Americans and their organic states under color of law.

The persons promulgating, preserving, and supporting this abuse and fraud are criminals — outlaws on the land, and pirates on the sea. Anyone receiving this NOTICE who does not immediately cease and desist and correct their behavior, presumptions, and operations in whatever office they hold, is fully liable.

In “the name of” public trusts, the Trust Management Organizations *pretending* to represent the American states and individual living Americans have gone on

---

<sup>19</sup> The *Holy See* [Latin: Sancta Sedes] is the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Catholic Church.

<sup>20</sup> The *Roman Curia* is the administrative apparatus of the Holy See and the central governing body through which the Roman Pontiff conducts the business of the entire Catholic Church.

compiling debts, creating bankruptcies, making false commercial claims, and otherwise seeking to ensnare and obligate assets of the US Trust for the benefit of their private shareholders **for eighty years**.

This is your FINAL NOTICE of these facts. You will be held individually and personally liable and accountable for any support of or continuing participation in these acts of fraud and breach of trust.

Members of the Bar Association who are by definition citizens of the Inner City of London City State and foreigners on American soil will be subject to deportation and seizure of all their private assets if they continue to presume against and impose upon the American Nationals who are their ultimate employers.

Corporate officers of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, Inc. **who continue to impersonate state judges or pretend to act as state civil officials**, will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the American Common Law if they do not voluntarily come into compliance and live within the limitations of their actual Office/OFFICE.

None of these Trust Management Organization schemes and actions — bankruptcies, debts, service contracts, etc. — have anything to do with any living American nor with any geographically defined state of the Union nor with any private assets belonging to these peaceful unincorporated entities, but through purposeful semantic deceit and fraud, false claims arising among these incorporated entities have been allowed to bleed over and impact the beneficiaries of the US Trust.

All of this uproar, all these claims and counter-claims, all these legal fiction entities battling it out with each other in corporate administrative tribunals, have nothing whatsoever to do with the living people, their private assets or their organic states — and they never have had.

The only business any living American National has with any corporate administrative tribunal functioning as a Court/COURT is (1) to inform the personnel operating the Court/COURT of facts pertaining to some issue being

considered, or (2) to present a claim against the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, Inc. or one of their franchises, such as the STATE OF ALASKA. See the Administrative Procedures Act of 1946 for statutory admission.

Beginning in 2009, American Nationals took their claims against the United States of America, Incorporated and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED — both — to the Holy See.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that all authority to create legal fictions — trusts, public utilities, corporations, foundations, and cooperatives — derives directly and explicitly from the Holy See and from the law forms established and copyrighted by the Roman Curia. [Placing the Catholic Church right in the middle of all this criminal fraud, and with no possible excuse for allowing its criminal continuation for over 80-years.]

Along with the power to create comes the power to destroy.

**The Holy See has the power and the right to dissolve the UNITED NATIONS Charter, the IMF Charter, the UNITED STATES Charter, and so on, ad infinitum, to order the distribution of the assets of these legal fiction entities to their creditors, and the Pope has the additional unlimited ability to rewrite or void any “law” created by any incorporated entity worldwide.**

**In 2010 Pope Benedict XVI agreed with the American Nationals that gross Breach of Trust and fiduciary malfeasance related to the administration of the US National Trust and the individually named public trusts has occurred.**

Remedy begun in 2010 has been continued by Pope Francis dba FRANCISCUS, **acting as CEO of the Global Estate Trust**. This correction is coming directly from the Highest Contracting Powers<sup>21</sup>, from the very top of the interlocking trust directorate that has incorporated virtually all the Trust Management Organizations responsible for administering government services worldwide —

---

<sup>21</sup> The *High Contracting Powers* is also mention in the Treaty of Verona.



including both the United States of America, Incorporated, and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED. **Private attorneys and civil postmasters and international diplomatic agents in every organic state of the Union have been appointed either directly by the Holy See or under the Holy See's direction to communicate these facts to all those responsible for the administration of the Trust Management Organizations and their franchises and agencies responsible for the deplorable conditions of abuse, fraud, and criminality engulfing America.**

This is your FINAL NOTICE: The legal fiction organizations you work for will be liquidated if they do not come into compliance and function lawfully.

Demonstration court cases have been prosecuted in Alaska seeking to re-educate those who are individually responsible for administration of the respective Trust Management Organizations, their franchises, and agencies. Every good faith effort has been made to provide discussion and bring the recipients of this NOTICE to their senses, to avoid the necessity of dissolving corporate charters and forcing arrests, but clearly, correction must be made and it must be done with alacrity<sup>22</sup> to avoid further damage to the American Nationals and their organic states.

Case Number 3AN-12-6858CI was prosecuted entirely via Special Appearance — by definition, merely to inform THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

The COURT pretended to have jurisdiction it didn't have, grossly misrepresented its authority, willfully concealed its actual nature, function, and role, failed to require validated proof of an international commercial claim, failed to require identification of the true parties of interest, failed to require proof of ownership and provenance of an unregistered Promissory Note, pretended to misunderstand clearly enunciated statements denying consent and claims of identity, and pretended to have authority to seize private property assets under Federal Debt Collection Procedures though no viable public trusts, federal or State, were even in evidence. Officers of the COURT

---

<sup>22</sup> alacrity. brisk eagerness or enthusiasm.



dba JERMAIN, DUNNAGAN, and OWENS in the person of MICHELE BOUTIN, ESQ. hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to trespass on private property and to extort over \$100,000.00 USD under armed force. Confronted with the facts, THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to take appropriate corrective action and instead acted as an accomplice to the errors and crimes committed.<sup>23</sup>

Another case 3PA-12-1447CI was similarly prosecuted. After voluminous correspondence with the COURT, the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH, and the respective political officials, someone, somewhere, bowed to the simple truth — that the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH is a franchise of the STATE OF ALASKA which is a franchise of the UNITED STATES, Inc. which is providing services based on fraudulent misrepresentation and without a valid contract, and then demanding payment and alleging a security interest in private property that isn't theirs. The MATANUSKA- SUSITNA BOROUGH foreclosure action was dropped and the supposed "tax debt" erased from the books, but the next year they attempted to repeat the same errors and commit the same acts of mis-administration and malfeasance.

The "United States of America, Inc." and the UNITED STATES, Inc. are both commercial corporations — privately and mostly foreign-owned commercial corporations. They have no special standing at all. With respect to American Nationals they have precisely the same standing as any other multi-national corporate conglomerate.

This is your NOTICE of the facts. These incorporated entities can't force individual American Nationals to accept services, buy insurance, pay taxes, or do anything else based on the representations of third parties merely claiming to represent them. They have no authority to arrest, imprison, or detain any American National for any "crime" lacking a corpus delicti demonstrating actual harm to other living people or their property. If they persist in providing services without a valid contract, they have no recourse to complain if they don't get paid and no enforceable security interest in private property.

---

<sup>23</sup> And this is an excellent example of average Americans being unable to predict how criminal the *administration of justice* will be in the Courts of the United States!

The American People are accommodating these Trust Management Organizations and paying them to provide stipulated government services, not the other way around. It should not be necessary for individual Americans to prosecute law suits simply to secure the proper administration of long-standing fiduciary obligations from their employees and service vendors. Consider carefully the consequences of continuing to mis-administer the public trusts and using these deceptively named commercial vessels as an excuse to plunder the private property assets of the American People. Piracy, including inland piracy, is a crime. As of September 1, 2013, each corporate officer, each hired administrator, is individually liable, from the “President of the UNITED STATES” on down to the lowliest clerk.

The United States, Canada, Australia, England, Ireland, Scotland, New Zealand, South Africa — have all been similarly victimized by international bankers and the self-serving and/or ignorant politicians who have betrayed the interests of the people they claim to represent.

These countries all stand to be devastated by a struggle to force the politicians, administrators, bankers and jurists<sup>24</sup> responsible for this mess to (1) get their hands out of other people’s pockets, (2) do their actual jobs, (3) stop making insupportable claims against private property assets that don’t belong to the corporations they work for, and (4) refuse to execute “orders” received from the “*President*” of a corporation<sup>25</sup> that has **exactly** the same relationship with respect to American Nationals as the President of J.C. PENNY or the President of SOUTHWEST AIR, INC.

In one capacity or another, you<sup>26</sup> are all responsible for oversight and administration of the Trust Management Organizations involved in this national-scale debacle. You all have cause to know what the truth is and to act accordingly. There should be no doubt in your minds that the fiduciary obligations described herein exist and that the contracts creating and

---

<sup>24</sup> Most certainly a reference to Judges.

<sup>25</sup> This is a reference to the “President” of the corporate United States.

<sup>26</sup> Since this is a letter to an Archbishop, I assume the “YOU” being referenced is to all Archbishops of the Catholic Church.

protecting the *National Trust Indenture* will be honored — even if it requires armed intervention, arrests, and liquidation of the world’s largest financial institutions.

Undeclared Foreign Agents have operated the Alaska Court System / ALASKA COURT SYSTEM and The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA in an stubbornly criminal and fraudulent manner in violation of their corporate charter, resulting in false claims of jurisdiction, grand felony acts of armed extortion and inland piracy, fiduciary malfeasance, constructive fraud, unlawful conversion, and numerous other crimes including assaults against unarmed American civilians. [Today’s courts are not true judicial courts, acting under the Common Law (the law of the Republic), they are commercial, publically traded for profit and corporate. Being publically traded for profit means they have an obligation to an investor that is in conflict with their fiduciary obligation to the administration of justice. This conflict is an irreconcilable conflict of interest since the court benefits from financial profit upon conviction of a defendant.]

In [case] 3AN-12-6858CI THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA employed all the fraud gambits described herein, including grossly over-stepping its jurisdiction. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, Inc. owes the private estate trust pillaged in that matter over \$400,000.00 USD times (4) four as compensatory damages. Until that debt is paid and restitution to the individual American Nationals made, the STATE OF ALASKA is in Breach of Trust and Contract Default increasing the Public Debt, in violation of its Corporate Charter, and is subject to dissolution. A complete bounty collection of \$50,000,000.00 USD may additionally be applied against the State of Alaska, Inc. for violation of XIV Section 4 of its Charter.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that failure to stop crime, like failure to make every reasonable effort to prevent crime, makes you an accomplice to the crime. You are liable. You have been fully informed. This NOTICE has been recorded worldwide. Failure to render assistance and provide remedy to the victims of crime also makes you an accomplice to the crime. Criminality of the kind described herein and failure to honor contractual and fiduciary duties owed is due cause for severance of your

contract for services, criminal prosecution, and dissolution of the corporations you work for. Cease and desist all improper actions.

This NOTICE is by my hand and upon my civil authority set this \_\_\_\_\_ day of February, 2014:

---

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck, Private Attorney in Service to His Holiness, Pope Francis  
In Care Of: Box 520994 Big Lake, Alaska Under Seal:  
Final Judgment and Civil Orders APRIL 11, 2014

---

**For Example:**

When you applied for a “marriage license” [with] a private, for-profit franchise of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_ [STATE OF YOUNAMEIT] claimed a custodial ownership interest in your marital relationship and the products<sup>27</sup> resulting from it. On the basis of your own signature, this entity secretly claimed to own you, your wife, and your children as chattel. According to them, when you apply for a marriage license, the nature of the marriage contract changes and becomes a "civil contract".

"Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties – the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.

Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_ [STATE OF YOUNAMEIT] permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

---

<sup>27</sup> **“Products resulting from it”:** The *products* resulting from your marriage are your children. By virtue of acquiring a license, which is permission to engage in an illegal activity, the government has gained control of the children. In effect, you are reduced to the status of *babysitter* and the government has become the *parent*. And the *parent* will allow the *babysitter* to retain custody of the children so long as the *babysitter* does everything demanded by the *government parent*. When the *babysitter* fails to do as demanded by the *parent*, the *government parent* will place its assets (the children) where it wants its assets without any input from the *babysitter’s* known as mom and dad. If mom and dad were to marry under the *common law* without a license, then government lacks the legal authority to claim ownership of the children.

Were these results of signing a “marriage license” ever **disclosed** to you by the STATE? **Did the STATE** [OF YOUNAMEIT] **disclose its identity and nature, as a franchise of a foreign, for-profit, privately owned corporation?**

You were never required to have a marriage license to be lawfully married — but was that fact ever fully disclosed to you by the STATE?<sup>28</sup>

You have the absolute right to rescind your signature from any contract that was not fully disclosed to you. Such a contract is null and void, as if it never existed at all, and all payments and other asset distributions exercised under it are subject to return to the lawful owner(s), plus reasonable interest.

You are not obligated by any contract obtained under conditions of fraud, deceit, **or non-disclosure**. The STATE is culpable for its **failure to disclose**.

Any demand that you produce a “marriage license” as a prerequisite to access services and benefits to which you are otherwise entitled — such as medical insurance coverage for your spouse — are illegal monopoly inducements. This is just the tip of the iceberg.

In the Presence of God, Pope Francis, and the World:

Let it be known to all living and dead<sup>29</sup>, and to all those responsible for administration of the affairs of the living and dead, that all commercial contracts ever actually or presumptively existing between the living man known to the public as “james-clinton:belcher” and the living woman known to the public as “anna-maria:riezinger” and their similarly named ESTATES and privately held American express and inter vivos trusts, including “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” and the following incorporated entities — the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster,

---

<sup>28</sup> A Common Law marriage is a marriage in the eyes of God, not Government, since the Common Law is biblical law applied. The marriage can be as simple as a man and woman agreeing to be husband and wife, entering such into the family bible, and perhaps having it witnessed. Followed by cohabiting as husband and wife. Or, it may be formalized through ceremony.

<sup>29</sup> While the reference to “DEAD” may escape some, it is to be remembered that *corporations* are both a *person* and a *legal fiction*, but they are a **DEAD PERSON**, as are all *legal fictions*.

United Nations, UNITED NATIONS, the UNITED STATES, Federal Reserve, FEDERAL RESERVE, International Monetary Fund, IMF, and all their respective franchises, agencies, and departments including the State of Alaska and STATE OF ALASKA — are all and uniformly invalidated for semantic deceit and non-disclosure. [Notice the change in capitalization, yet characterizing the same NAME/name. Remember that capitalization is used to identify different entities with the same NAME/name, including you.]

All signatures of the living man and woman are rescinded from all documents in the possession of any of these incorporated entities which claim or seek to claim any beneficial commercial interest in them or their ESTATES or which claim any representative capacity related to them or their ESTATES whatsoever.

All interest, good faith service, and accrual on investment owed to the living people as the beneficiaries and entitlement holders of their own ESTATES is due and owed to them and their heirs without exception or prejudice by the officers and administrators of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations.

Be it also known that these and other individual American Nationals now exercise their birthright upon the land of the organic states united by the Articles of Confederation<sup>30</sup> (1781) and that they have the full and unimpeded right to act as Judges of these organic states, to issue orders related to their administration, and to demand compliance with all Articles of the national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and all related international treaty provisions owed to us by the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and the city-state of Westminster, and any successors, executors, administrators, corporate officers, elected or appointed officials, trustees, agents, agencies, franchises, franchise operators, and employees thereof, now and in perpetuity.

---

To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE dated February 7, 2014

---

<sup>30</sup> It is probably worthy to note that the *Articles of Confederation* are still operative and in full force and effect.

## **Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

Fifty-five (55) days have passed without any sworn affidavit in rebuttal of the facts presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT issued to the individuals, persons, and institutions responsible for default. All have been promptly and properly notified of mis-administration of the public trusts established in the Names/NAMES of living Americans and the organic American states by incorporated entities doing business as the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, Inc. and their trustees, officers, employees, and agents who are under contract to provide governmental services to those harmed.

Under Law of the Sea the claims and demands presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are decided and are now in permanent settlement. They stand as fact in law.

Notice of the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis acting as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust on July 11, 2013, has been presented to all directly interested parties in Alaska via ancient Edict of Notice: Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents and Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals. The United States of America (Minor) and the Federal Reserve Banks dba the United States of America, Inc. and the United Nations City State and its agency the International Monetary Fund, (IMF) dba UNITED STATES, Inc. and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise are commanded and required under contract to the Global Estate Trust to perform according to The Constitution for the united<sup>31</sup> States of America and to cease and desist action against the American people and the organic American states, including Alaskans and the Alaska State created by The Alaska Statehood Compact. The Alaska Bar Association, its members, the various Court Administrators, and the Alaska Judicial Council have been similarly notified and ordered to cease and desist practices, presumptions, and procedures which serve to defraud living Americans and lay false claims against their private property assets under pretense of war and color of law.

The entities addressed under FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND

---

<sup>31</sup> The lowercase "u" on "united" is proper in referencing the republic of these united States of America.



ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are all competent to recognize their culpability and failure to perform under commercial service contract, failure to honor the national and state trust indentures, and failure to provide full and free disclosure of contracts solicited by the named governmental services corporations and agencies cited for default.

Absent a fully disclosed and actual maritime contract entered in evidence and subjected by the court to examination and open discussion, no valid contract can be presumed to exist and no American ESTATE or other vessel can be prosecuted under any maritime or admiralty jurisdiction. No contract based on unilateral, uninformed, undisclosed, or otherwise prejudicial claims of residency, benefit, status, license, mortgage, or other contract lacking true equitable consideration and consent can be maintained with regard to the ESTATES of American Nationals who are living inhabitants of the land and air jurisdictions of the Global Estate Trust, and not naturally subject to the jurisdiction of the sea.

All such American Nationals who are inhabitants of the land and their ESTATES are additionally protected by treaty and national trust and are owed safe conduct for themselves and their commercial vessels on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. For military tribunal purposes, all American Nationals, American 'persons', and commercial vessels are noncombatant civilian Third Parties.

All Provost Marshals, all members of the civilian police forces, all members of the American military, all members of STATE operated National Guard units, all members of government agencies including the U.S. Marshals Service, FBI, State Troopers, BLM, BATF, IRS, and other code enforcement agents are ordered to recognize the civil authority of the organic 50 states created by Statehood Compacts and united under The Articles of Confederation, and to also recognize the absolute civil authority of the American people inhabiting these organic and geographically described states in all matters pertaining to them and the administration of their domestic government on the land known as The United States of America (Major), not to be confused with the United States of America (Minor) which is a foreign, maritime entity under commercial contract to provide governmental services for The United States of America



(Major).

All police and military officers are obligated to honor the Law of the Land [the Common Law] in all dealings with or pertaining to the organic states and their living inhabitants without exception, noting that these people and states are owed the terms and conditions of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America, are to be addressed under American Common Law exclusively, and that they retain their natural and unalienable rights, including their natural identity, property rights and controlling interests without prejudice and regardless of fraud and monopoly inducement practiced against them in breach of trust and contract default.

All actions of the various Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and merely presuming death based upon the inaction of American National beneficiaries of the American Republic and serving to establish maritime salvage liens against their ESTATES are by these Orders invalidated, made null and void. All American Nationals whose names and ESTATES are presently included on tax rolls, and who are recorded by census data, school records, birth certificates, and other public documents must be presumed to be alive and competent in the absence of a properly sworn Death Certificate signed by the local Coroner stating cause of death, date, time, and place, corroborated by at least two responsible and knowledgeable living witnesses. In the case of legitimately missing people diligent search and fully disclosed publication of all claims against their estates must be made by giving Notice to the last known address and next of kin. Any contrary presumption or practice is fraudulent, null and void.

Any action of the Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and making claim upon actual real assets of similarly named American Nationals in behalf of legal fiction “missing persons” owned by the United States of America, Inc., UNITED STATES, FEDERAL RESERVE, or any franchises or agencies thereof, are similarly rendered null and void. Once created legal fictions do not have any necessary or valid estate; such estate as they may legitimately be granted must be obtained under conditions of fully revealed and disclosed contract entered into voluntarily and with explicit individual understanding and consent. Any estate obtained by legal fiction entities by process of

semantic deceit or undisclosed contract belongs in fact and law to those defrauded.

These Civil Orders command and require the return of all titles to land, homes, properties, and businesses which have been held under color of law by the Federal Reserve doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and their bankruptcy Trustee, *the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico*, and their administrative agents, including the Custodian of Alien Property and the Comptroller General.

All separate registrations under the Sheppard Towner Act and the Selective Service Act of American Nationals and their progeny by agents of the United States of America (Minor) dba the United States of America, Inc. and its various State franchises and subsequently maintained by STATE franchises of the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund, are invalid as a class for anything but traditional recording purposes and the benefit of any securities based in whole or in part upon these and any other involuntary or undisclosed registrations such as “Vehicle Registrations” are private property benefitting the individual American Nationals who are the lawful entitlement holders of all commercial vessels operated under their given names by any corporation providing governmental services, including banks. All vessels in commerce operated under the names of American Nationals are owed full treaty and trusteeship obligations from the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and all franchises and agencies which these nation states operate worldwide.

These **Civil Orders** command performance delivering unto Caesar upon the land, including return of all real assets and property owed to American Nationals free of claim, debt, and encumbrance created under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and breach of commercial contract.

All judges, attorneys, clerks, and other employees of incorporated courts and court systems, together with the international banks employing them, who have knowingly failed to fully and freely disclose their nature, identity, status, jurisdiction, standing, and venue are subject to international criminal prosecution for felony fraud under full commercial liability and officers of the

law and military officers who enforce illegal actions ordered by these in-house international commercial tribunals against American Nationals at the request of any such “court” are responsible for war crimes committed against non-combatant civilians as of September 1, 2013.

All politicians and Trust Management Organization employees acting directly or via franchise or agency who have been elected or appointed to private corporate offices within governmental service corporations, their franchises, or agencies, and who have knowingly pretended to occupy public offices of the American organic states and who have transgressed beyond their limited and private authority are fully liable for impersonating American public officials while acting as private corporate officers.

All federal and federal franchise (“State” and “STATE”) employees who have willfully and knowingly conspired to misinform, mislead, mortgage, indebt, extort credit from and otherwise undermine the material interests of American Nationals via nondisclosure, fraud, racketeering, force of arms, extortion, compulsion, semantic deceit and constructive unlawful conversion are guilty of international war crimes against unarmed and non-combatant civilian inhabitants of the land and against commercial vessels belonging by birthright and copyright to those inhabitants.

The United States of America (Minor) and the city-state of Westminster and its franchises, employees, and agents, are ordered to comply with all stipulations and limitations required by the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing American Nationals, and when providing any and all government services to American Nationals inhabiting the land of the domestic geographically defined 50 states. They are likewise commanded to release all titles and claims held under color of law against the ESTATES of the American states and the American Nationals inhabiting the organic states of the Union. All incorporated governmental services organizations must immediately cease all action against the material interests of their employers and creditors, the American states and people, and settle all accounts.

There are no so-called “war powers” allowed to any member of Congress

representing The United States of America (Major), which has remained at peace since 1865. Likewise, there are no “emergency powers” granted by any of the organic states, no indefinite detention provisions applicable to any American National under the National Defense Authorization Act 2012 or any similar “Act” of Congress. All “Acts of Congress” undertaken without full commercial liability and not fully enacted as Public Law apply only to the employees and citizens of the United States of America (Minor) and no claim of employment or “US citizenship” made by the United States of America (Minor) against any inhabitant of the land of the 50 states can be maintained on the basis of undisclosed, unilateral, or second party contract or presumption in violation of the actual American Public Law governing US citizenship, US Statute at Large 2.

Any deliberate or systematic use of the given name of any living individual man or woman by any incorporated entity pretending to represent them or their material interests to create legal fiction entities operated under-in-or for their name without the full knowledge and consent of that individual is a prohibited abuse of the rights of usufruct<sup>32</sup>. All such acts, proposals, programs, and agencies created by the United Nations and by the United States of America (Minor) addressed to American Nationals seeking to conscript, obligate, indebt, misinform, or entrap them into any contract whatsoever in which the identity and true nature of the Parties is obscured, not in kind, or wherein the actual terms, claims, conditions, and results of contract are not made explicit, plain, and fully revealed are null and void ab initio,<sup>33</sup> as if they never were. All representations serving to misappropriate the good faith and credit of American Nationals and their organic states in favor of any incorporated entity are self-interested, null and void. All registrations, licenses, application processes, and similar devices used by the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc. and International Monetary Fund dba UNITED STATES and the FEDERAL RESERVE now operating as an entity incorporated under United Nations auspices, and their various agencies and “state” franchises, are fraudulent, null and void, contrary to Public Law of the United States of America (Major) and the individual free states.

---

<sup>32</sup> usufruct: using and enjoying the fruits or profits of something belonging to another

<sup>33</sup> ab initio: from the beginning

Any undeclared agent of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations caught soliciting such contracts will be arrested, prosecuted, and deported and no further enforcement of such contracts will be allowed on the soil of the United States of America (Major) against any birthright inhabitant of the land.

Such foreign, repugnant, and misrepresented commercial contracts include but are not limited to: vehicle registrations, driver licenses, marriage licenses, voter registrations, applications for welfare or medical or insurance benefits, including “social security insurance”, claims of foreign citizenship or foreign personage, residency, mortgages, and public employee retirement benefits.

**Parents are not enabled to indebt, pledge, conscript, or otherwise enter their children into any form of bondage, debt, peonage, or enslavement.**

Any and all relinquishments of individual or parental rights must be voluntary, fully disclosed, completely enumerated, fully discussed, and the real natures and actual identities of all parties to any custodial, commercial, or grant contract of any kind whatsoever, like any agency appointment, must in all details be fully revealed and disclosed, explicitly discussed, explicitly agreed upon, and voluntarily entered into by all parties. **Any contracts failing these requirements** and merely being presumed to exist via tacit agreements, third party representations, or presumed benefit are null and void.

These Civil Orders require that all law enforcement and military officers currently in the employment of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations, together with their commercial companies under contract to provide services within the 50 states United be fully and freely informed of these facts and the limitations that are fully applicable to them and their operations on American soil. **All American Nationals are to be considered non-combatant Third Parties without exception, who are owed peace and protection and performance upon all commercial contracts, treaties, trust indentures, and agreements entered into with the Global Estate Trust and its members, franchises, and agencies.** These Civil Orders also require that corporate administrative tribunals being operated as courts of any kind explicitly and fully declare their identities, natures, venues, services, ownerships, and proper jurisdiction in

plain, explicit, fully revealed language with no further purpose of evasion, obstruction, or lack of good faith service. They are additionally commanded to scrupulously observe their limitations and to clearly state their foreign jurisdictions whenever addressing American Nationals. These Civil Orders come without<sup>34</sup> the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the city-state of Westminster, without representation, and without prejudice.

---

NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS. NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS.

---

This Final Judgment and Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs<sup>35</sup> before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established by due process without rebuttal, and that they have been decided this 11th day of April 2014. We hereby autograph, seal, and issue this Final Judgment and Civil Orders to all officers, appointees, agents, franchises, agencies, subsidiaries, and employees of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations operating on the land of the 50 organic states of The United States of America (Major) and subject them to performance of all treaties and contracts owed as employees, public servants, trustees, administrators, commissioned officers and in all and any capacities whatsoever which allow their presence on our soil and which provide for their strictly defined and limited use of our property:

\_\_\_\_\_ : Judge  
anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riezinger-von reitzenstein von lettow-  
vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in service, all rights  
reserved;

\_\_\_\_\_ : Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable  
autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.

---

<sup>34</sup> The term “without” is the opposite of “within”. For example, “within” the United States is the opposite of “without” the United States. In more basic form, “without the United States” is outside the jurisdiction of the United States.

<sup>35</sup> An **autograph** is not a signature!

# ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

## **1. What does the Pope, the Holy See, and the Vatican have to do with anything?**

All forms of law beginning with Ecclesiastical Law and including the ancient Law Merchant and Law of the Sea, the Roman Civil Law, and most recently, the Uniform Commercial Code and International Criminal Code are ultimately defined by the Holy See and administered by the Roman Curia, under the Trusteeship of the Pope. Control and care-taking of the earlier law forms was undertaken by the Holy See during the First Holy Roman Empire (800 A.D.) and by contract and consent, has remained in the Holy See's control ever since. The two more recent law forms, the Uniform Commercial Code and the International Criminal Code are copyrighted by Vatican subsidiaries.

The Papacy has functioned in two distinct roles for over 1200 years, exercising both sacred and temporal powers. The Pope is named in two distinct offices and wears two different hats. As the leader of the Church and in sacred office, he is properly regarded as "His Holiness Pope Francis". As the CEO in charge of worldwide commercial affairs executing the temporal powers of the second office, he operates as "FRANCISCUS".

The duties of both offices are distinct and yet ultimately inter-related, due to the Pope's responsibility to oversee the Global Estate Trust. Since the 1400's (see Primary Source Reading List) every Pope has acted as the ultimate Trustee and Steward of the entire Earth conceived as a Trust: the Global Estate Trust. This Trust, which was created over 400 years ago, is divided into three jurisdictions— Air, Land, and Sea. All three are further divided into realms of the Living and the Dead — the living being actual flesh and blood men and women and animals and other creatures in which the blood flows or sap ascends, the dead being all those organic entities who have died and all legal fiction entities, including trusts, corporations, foundations, transmitting utilities, cooperatives, limited liability partnerships and so on.

The Air Jurisdiction remains with the Holy See, is universal, global, and inclusive in



nature regardless of individual religious preferences or beliefs, rules all affairs from the surface of the Earth to the Heavens, is inhabited by spiritual beings both living and dead, has a global population, functions under the Law of Love and the Ancient Law of Freewill and is administered via ecclesiastical canon law generally under direction of the Rectors of the National Shrines established in each country.

The Sea Jurisdiction is international in character, has an international citizenship, rules all affairs on or directly below the surface of the seas and navigable inland waters, is inhabited by living men and women known as Merchants and Sailors, and all living sea creatures, as well as all ships and legal fiction entities engaged in maritime and admiralty businesses and contracts, functions under the Law Merchant (maritime) and Law of the Sea (admiralty) and is administered worldwide by the British Crown Temple dba Inner City of London aka “Westminster”, and the Lords of the Sea.

The Land Jurisdiction is national in character, is inhabited by living men and women, together with land creatures and plants, has a citizenship based on nationality and which in most instances includes both the living men and women and legal fiction entities, rules affairs of the land from the surface to the depths beneath, functions under The Law of the Land, and is administered worldwide by the Universal Postal Union and the individual national Postmasters.

Each jurisdiction — Air, Land, or Sea — has its own law forMs. The Air functions under ecclesiastical and canon law. The Sea functions under the Law Merchant and Law of the Sea. The land functions under the Law of the Land.

This is the Big Picture, and in the end, it is all administered by the Holy See and the Roman Catholic Church, which has struggled by turns to maintain an “orderly and peaceful Kingdom on Earth” and at times through its history has admittedly been overwhelmed by corruption and human error.

By its nature and function the Global Estate Trust has established a vast interlocking trust directorate that exists worldwide and extends from the Holy See down to the local level of government administration.

A trust is formed when a Donor places assets into the care of a Trustee for the good



of Beneficiaries. In forming the Global Estate Trust it was considered that Christ placed the entire planet in the care of St. Peter, that the Pope is Peter's successor Trustee, and over time it has been realized that all people and living creatures are intended Beneficiaries of the Global Estate Trust, not just members of the Roman Catholic Church. This realization is one of the most direct results of the Protestant Reformation, which asserted individual dominion over the Earth as granted in Genesis 1:26-28. Today, as confirmed by Popes John Paul II, Benedict XVI, and Francis, the Global Estate Trust serves all people regardless of faith, color, or creed.

## **2. How does the Global Estate Trust function? Why haven't I heard of it before?**

The Global Estate Trust is over 400 years old. It was older than The United States of America is today when The United States of America was formed. It has organized the entire planet according to its system of postal districts — also called “federal districts” in America. The Global Estate Trust and the services it provides — legal services, banking services, police services, postal services — is so ubiquitous, so integrated worldwide, that we take its existence for granted and wrongly think that our individual government provides all this.

The truth is that the so-called “federal government” in America has always been owned and operated as a private for-profit governmental services company operating under contract to provide certain stipulated governmental services, and — later in history, has been operated as an umbrella corporation with subsidiaries created as franchises and agencies under subcontract to provide these same services by the Global Estate Trust and its national subsidiaries.

Side Note: In the eighteenth century when the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States” was drawn up, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”, so the nature of the government as an entity under contract to provide services was apparent to the people. The state legislatures formed to represent the land jurisdiction as separate nations — the larger equivalent of city-states — and the people inhabiting these organic states were clearly aware of the subservient nature of the federal government in all matters not clearly delegated to it as were the Founders and Framers of the Constitution. Article X clearly reserves all other rights to the states and the people.

In summary, our entire planet receives governmental services from one gigantic interlocking trust directorate: the Global Estate Trust. The gentleness with which generations of Popes have exercised their power as the ultimate Trustee should not be mistaken for lack of power, but rather as respect for Free Will and reluctance to interfere with those entrusted to administer their own affairs. In the temporal realm a Pope is a man like any other man, and it is often difficult to obtain all the facts and to be assured of right action. Restraint and tolerance have therefore been the hallmarks governing the exercise of temporal power by the Popes for many decades, but we are now entered upon a time when corruption and criminality have so far progressed among many governmental service corporations worldwide that maintaining the role of global trustee has required action by the Pope and the Holy See.

Over time, specialized service centers organized as separate city-states have taken over specific aspects of the operations of the Global Estate Trust. This so-called “Empire of the City” spans the globe. Rome and Vatican City remain the home base of operations responsible for overall administration worldwide. The Inner City of London, also known as “Westminster”, is a separate, independent, international city-state within London and it is home to the Crown Temple which administers legal services and is also home to the Fleet Street hub of international banking services. The District of Columbia, another city-state, is the center of defense and police services worldwide. The United Nations, yet another separate independent city-state, is the hub of international trade, aid, and negotiations.

Over the course of time, delivery of these many services has been organized by separate for-profit corporations and organizations operating in each country under the auspices of an umbrella Trust Management Organization functioning as the national government. Almost all national governments have been incorporated by the Holy See. The American national government is no exception.

The Pope acting in his temporal office and the Holy See and its administrative management arms — the Vatican, the Roman Curia, the British Crown, the Crown Temple, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the Vatican Bank, the Universal Postal Union and a great many other Global Estate Trust franchises and subsidiaries — provide nearly all governmental services worldwide, in addition to their roles administering various obligations owed to the many national trusts.

The Global Estate Trust is by far the largest corporate enterprise on Earth. Indeed, the very concept of “incorporation” was created by the Holy See and incorporated entities continue to be created and administered entirely under copyrights and administrative law forms of the Roman Curia. The Pope has the undisputed right to liquidate any incorporated entity that is not functioning lawfully and according to its charter. He may also order disposition of corporate assets to the creditors of any incorporated entity that he liquidates, and can alter or void any statute passed by any incorporated government at will.

People don’t see the Global Estate Trust in the same way that they don’t see the Earth beneath their feet. It has always been there. They take it for granted as part of the landscape of the world, but in fact, it is the result of tireless, conscious, determined effort expended over centuries of time. There is, in essence, “one world government” and it has been here throughout the development of the North American Continent as a commercial and political power, from the earliest exploration and colonization down to the present day.

### **3. What is a “national trust” and why does it matter?**

When a new nation is born and enters the international community as The United States of America did in 1776, a contest begins over representation of the land and its assets. Once such a contest is resolved, the Pope, acting within his temporal office is the Donor of all the assets to be held in the national trust being established, formally recognizes the new nation. As a first step in this process, a postal district is established and a post office is created for the seat of government. Benjamin Franklin accomplished this step more than twenty years prior to the American Revolution.

There are four very commonly encountered entities that routinely call themselves either “the United States” or the “United States of America” in some guise, three “Constitutions” of these entities that are commonly referred to, and three versions of “United States Congress” in play. In all, there are over 350 different legally recognized meanings of the four words “united states of America” so it is necessary to draw a line and focus for a moment on only two of these entities — those representing actual national trusts. There is The United States of America (Major) that represents the now-50 American states acting in perpetual union guaranteed

by The Articles of Confederation, and there is the United States of America (Minor) that consists of the District of Columbia and “other insular states” — Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

To add to the confusion, in addition to these trust-based entities, we also have an incorporated commercial company doing business as the United States of America, Inc., another commercial company doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC., and additional entities doing business as the USA, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and so on. Be aware of the semantic confusions and deceits that abound as a result. Note the slight differences in names — capitalization, punctuation, and prepositions used throughout this document. Each slightly different name or spelling or punctuation denotes a separate legal entity. Boldface is used herein merely to help sort out some of these natural confusions and emphasize important points of interest.

We have The US Trust (Major) and the US Trust (Minor) — both — which are both subsidiary national level trusts within the Global Estate Trust, both operating in tandem in the region of North America. The “states” of the United States of America (Minor) are “states of America” in the same sense that South American countries are “states of America”, e.g., Organization of American States is an organization of what are commonly thought of as nations, but which can equally be called “states” and also “American states” without implying that they are “states” affiliated with The United States of America (Major) or the United States of America (Minor).

When The US Trust Major was established to benefit The United States of America composed of the now-50 organic states united, the beneficiaries named were the American people and their natural and unalienable rights were recognized as assets protected by the national trust indenture contained within the Preamble and Bill of Rights of an original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

All inhabitants of organic, geographically defined states are living men and women. They are all owed American Common Law as their law form. The entire civil government on the land is vested in each and every single one of them. The jurisdiction of the Air protects them and their property and interfaces with the governments operating upon the land jurisdiction to ensure proper administration.

The governmental services required by the original Constitution were provided by a Trust Management Organization operated as a private, for-profit, but unincorporated company known simply as “The United States”, which was organized by the Founding Fathers, especially Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, Benedict Arnold, and George Washington.

“The Company” was organized in 1754 by Benjamin Franklin. George Washington was its eleventh President. As the largest land owner in North America, Washington was an obvious choice. The foremost objective of this commercial entity, which was privately fully supported by King George III of England, was the westward expansion of colonization beyond the Appalachian Mountains — in contravention of the Treaty of the Delawares which the King had signed with the Native nations just prior to the American Revolution. From this perspective and from the subsequent settlements reached with the leaders of the Revolution it can be reasonably deduced that the entire operation was conceived, orchestrated, and carried out with the support of European powers merely interested in securing a piece of the much larger pie guaranteed by the westward expansion that was allowed via the artifice of establishing a new government. Portraits of both Washington and Franklin enshrined at the Middle Temple enclave in the Inner City of London suggest that they were in fact operatives of the Crown doing King George’s dirty work — a fact evident in the Treaty of Paris wherein the King is recognized as “the Prince” of the United States of America, paid tribute in mineral resources, and guaranteed a perpetual hegemony governing the commercial and international affairs of the Americans. Presidents and members of Congress still take their Oath to “the United States”, not the United States of America — howbeit [although], this is a different company called by the same-sounding name – “the UNITED STATES”. This gives rise to confusion in the same way that two men called “John” may be mistaken for each other. Watch for this same use of “mistaken identity” as an excuse for fraud and despotism throughout the current system.

The Office of President is and always was a private business executive office, not a political one, and as a result, to this day, the President is elected to office by a privately drafted Electoral College, not by voters in any General Election.

The original unincorporated Trust Management Organization first operated by

President George Washington was bankrupted by President Abraham Lincoln on April 24, 1863, as a result of the cost of the Civil War. Eleven years of “Reconstruction” — also known as bankruptcy reorganization — followed, and a quiet usurpation based on semantic deceit and not-so-veiled fraud commenced. Administration of the American national trust passed on to a new Trust Management Organization operated by a cartel of international banks (which became the Federal Reserve) as “the United States of America” and doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.”.

For insight into this, read the 1850 Act of Admissions which clearly delineates the role and identity of the original organic and unincorporated “usa” verses the United States, and the difference between the similarly named trust organizations and the commercial service companies. Also read the Reconstruction Act of 1867 and the Act of 1871 incorporating a municipal (city-state) government for the District of Columbia.

When the second national trust known as “the US Trust” was formed to benefit the new District of Columbia city-state in 1871, the beneficiaries named were not “We, the People” of the original national trust, but a mix of living people born in the District of Columbia and other federal enclaves including Puerto Rico, American Negroes who were never granted other citizenship after the Civil War, federal employees, members of the active duty military forces, and incorporated entities formed under the auspices of “the United States of America (Minor)”.

Unlike The United States of America (Major), the United States of America (Minor) allows corporations organized under its auspices to be “citizens”, a fact that has led to no end of fraud and criminality.

All “US citizens” have only “Civil Rights” – that is, privileges — granted by “the US Congress” [this is why the 14<sup>th</sup> Amendment seems to be a mirror of the rights in the organic Constitution for the united States of America]. This separate national entity initially operated its business affairs as “United States of America, Inc.” – a corporation chartered in Delaware, under By-Laws published as the Constitution of the United States of America. Note the differences in capitalization and the use of the preposition “of” in place of “for” which distinguishes this version of “Constitution” as a separate legal document from the original equity contract known



as The Constitution for the united States of America. The agents of the United States of America (Minor) also popularized “The Pledge of Allegiance” as a means of providing tacit public notice and securing assumed consent for its actions without, however, fully disclosing its nature and intentions or the process of usurpation against The United States of America (Major) it engaged in.

Please note the actual words of The Pledge of Allegiance: “I (*securing a claim of individual consent*) pledge (*an ancient feudal act*) allegiance (*contract*) to the United States of America (*which version is only indicated by the lack of capitalization on the word “the”*) and to the Republic (*original organic states’ government*) for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.” Note that there hasn’t been “one nation” since 1871. There have been two nations operating under two separate administrative protocols and two national trusts, but it has been the subversive objective of Congress to join both into one entity and operate it as an oligarchy, just as the Congress currently operates the United States of America (Minor) as an oligarchy.

The Pledge of Allegiance — an innocuous-appearing mantra endlessly repeated in public schools and public meetings across America is a VERBAL CONTRACT secretly obligating the victims to accept representation of their Republic by “the United States of America” which failed to properly identify itself or seek open consent and which merely claimed to “stand for” the American Republic.

The Pledge of Allegiance is an undisclosed entrapment into contract ceding authority to represent the individual inhabitants and the American Republic to “the United States of America” similar to what happens when an unwary individual hires a lawyer to “represent” them and “stand for” them in a court. The representative gains a largely unaccountable controlling interest in the affairs of their actual employer who is relegated to the status of a ward of the state, incompetent, or dependent.

As a result of this semantic deceit and duplicity, no valid new contract between the organic American states and the United States of America (Minor) was ever established. The “Constitution of the United States of America” remains a document peculiar to the United States of America (Minor), not to be confused with the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of

America.

At the beginning of last century there were two completely separate versions of “United States of America” operating and two kinds of “US (C)itizens” and two “Constitutions” and the “US Congress” was acting in two roles in conflict of interest. The original Constitution known as “The Constitution **for** the united States of America” and the By-Laws of the newly formed federal corporation known as “the Constitution **of** the United States of America” formed under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). All this semantic deceit was and is extremely complex and deliberately designed to defraud and confuse.

A separation of the Land and Sea jurisdictions was set up from the very founding of The United States of America and made part of the Treaty of Paris, Treaty of Westminster (with the Inner City of London — a separate international City-State), Treaty of Ghent, et alia, however, it was never envisioned that the District of Columbia would form a separate city-state and operate a separate national government under deceptively similar names, simply by allowing members of Congress to wear two hats and creating two kinds of “citizenship”.

These two separate national trusts operated under deceptively similar names have co-existed for almost 150 years, but the semantic deceit involved has resulted in endless confusion, fraud, breach of trust, and ultimately, identity theft practiced by the United States of America (Minor) against The United States of America (Major). Additional insight into this development of “two Americas” can be gained by reading the Insular Tariff Cases (1900-1904) — the most famous of which is *Downes v. Bidwell*.

The separate National Trusts create two separate nations — The United States of America (Major) which includes the 50 domestic States bound in perpetual union by The Articles of Confederation (1781) and the United States of America (Minor) which represents the District of Columbia (formally renamed the “State of New Columbia” in 1984) in union with the so-called “Insular States” comprised of “federal possessions and territories”. The circumstance also creates two kinds of citizen — U.S. Citizens and US citizens as already noted. [notice the different capitalization on the two classes of “citizen” – The organic Constitution uses an uppercase “C” and the Fourteenth Amendment, which created the class of United States citizen, uses a



lowercase “c”. That is because “Citizen” does not equal “citizen”. They are two different classes of citizenship!]

The United States of America (Major) is a Republic composed geographically defined states and inhabited by living men and women. These states (small “s”) are all formed by Statehood Compacts. This version of United States of America functions under the Law of the Land which is the American Common Law and the federal government — that is the Trust Management Organization charged with protecting The U.S. Trust and providing the nineteen stipulated governmental services under contract [see Constitution for the united States of America, Article I, Section 8] — is restricted by The Constitution for the united States of America.

Members of “The United States of America in Congress assembled” [notice that the article are obligated to function under complete commercial liability and as a sovereign Body Politic, with the result that no “Congress” has occupied these offices since 1865, and the further result that no substantive and fully enacted Public Law affecting U.S. Citizens has been passed since then. The organic states and the people inhabiting them have been silent since December of 1865, a circumstance that unscrupulous individuals have used as an excuse to claim that the American government is defunct — despite the fact that the actual civil government is embodied in each and every living American.

As you will note upon reading the Admissions Act of 1850, the Congress operating as a Body Politic is the “congress of the united states of america” operating as the “senate” and the “house of representatives” directly representing the living American People and the Republic states. When operating as the true representative government of The United States of America (Major) the names of these political bodies are never capitalized. This is not a typographical error or the result of quaint old language conventions. This is part of the language of law that has existed since Roman times.

The United States of America (Minor) is a Commonwealth inhabited by “US citizens” – a mix of living people and incorporated entities. This separate city-state is operated as an oligarchy by the members of the “US Congress”. It functions entirely under the law forms of international commerce (maritime) and Admiralty. The “US Congress” of the United States of America (Minor) also operates as the Board of

Trustees of the United States of America, Inc., and its members enjoy limited liability — with the result that they can only pass “Public Policy”, not Public Law. Increasingly, this out-of-control oligarchy has functioned in a criminal, despotic, irresponsible, and reckless manner, disrespecting its contractual obligations to The United States of America (Major), misrepresenting itself “as” The United States of America (Major), and facilitating numerous kinds of fraud, racketeering, and inland piracy against the American People inhabiting the 50 States while pursuing increasingly violent and criminal activities overseas — trading in drugs, prostitution, alcohol, arms, and other “federally controlled” substances.

The national trusts — which are all donated by the Pope in his capacity as the Global Estate Trustee — are important because they define the assets of the nation and the beneficiaries of the trust. They also obligate specific parties to act as Trustees and to protect the nation under trust indenture and contract.

The Pope is the Ultimate Trustee and the Global Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction. The Rector of the National Shrine is responsible for administration of this jurisdiction in the United States of America (Minor), and is therefore responsible for holding their administrators accountable. The British Monarch is our Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and is directly accountable for protecting us and our commercial “vessels” in the international jurisdiction where our rights and material interests have been violated. The U.S. Postmaster is our Trustee on the Land, but owing to the corruption of the government already described, that office was vacated and released. In correction, Pope Benedict XVI established a new Postmaster Office to provide oversight for all of North America in 2010.

**4. You’ve charged that there is commercial and administrative default — why? What is this bankruptcy you keep talking about?**

There are actually several bankruptcies involved, beginning with the bankruptcy of The United States (Company) in April of 1863. That resulted in Abraham Lincoln creating the Lieber Code, also known as General Order 100, and making the U.S. Army responsible for safeguarding the nation’s money. The United States of America (Major) still operates under the Lieber Code and despite no less than three (3) public declarations ending the Civil War by President Andrew Johnson, the U.S. Army continues to control and administer the government of the Republic. This is

how we get offices containing military titles like Inspector General, Lieutenant Governor, and US Postmaster General.

This is also why we have been kept in a constant state of “war” — at least on paper — since 1860. Over time, public knowledge of the circumstance and the Lieber Code has faded, leaving the U.S. Army to increasingly function without any oversight or restraint. Understanding of their role as guardians of the Republic and the people has also faded within the ranks, until today we are faced with the possibility of having the President of a foreign commercial corporation ordering our own troops to fire on us. We may all thank God that the Holy See remembers things long after others forget, and has the resources to remind the U.S. Army of its real purpose and mission.

Next, there was the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933, by Executive Order of its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Creditors of this commercial bankruptcy, the World Bank, IBRD [International Bank of Reconstruction & Development], and Federal Reserve – (the IMF claims to represent all creditors including the living Americans who were named the priority creditors) — appointed the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as the US Bankruptcy Trustee.

Still to come is the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES (Incorporated), a French commercial corporation named after the original “United States” bankrupted in 1863, and formed to administer the governmental services contracts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

These bankruptcies of the Trust Management Organizations providing governmental services to Americans have all been planned — and they provide vast profit for the perpetrators and equally great losses to the American people.

### **The Great Bankruptcy Fraud**

This is the essence of the bankruptcy fraud: one Trust Management Organization (incorporated) creates “franchises” named after individual living Americans, runs up huge bills against these legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of “similar name” to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized — while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for

itself.

Meanwhile, another incorporated Trust Management Organization sets up shop under a similar name and takes over the service contracts “in behalf of” the former TMO undergoing bankruptcy reorganization, creates its own set of franchises named after living Americans, runs up huge bills against these separate legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of similar name to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized — while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Repeat as necessary — for as long as you can get away with it.

The two Trust Management Organizations currently involved are both operated by international banking cartels. The Federal Reserve, which is as “federal” as Federal Express, operates the United States of America, Inc. The United Nations, Inc. doing business as the International Monetary Fund, Inc. (IMF) operates the “secondary” front organization doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

As of July 1, 2013, the hapless American people mistaken as sureties — and their Estates functioning under names in the form “John Quincy Adams” — paid off all the debts, all the interest, all the trumped up service charges that were brought against them as a result of the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933. The United States of America, Inc. was released from bankruptcy and all its debts were settled as of that date.

The Federal Reserve has meanwhile re-named and re-invented itself as a new corporation organized under the auspices of the United Nations, a separate city-state, and is doing business internationally as the FEDERAL RESERVE. That is, it is no longer an American institution and is operating under UN rules and charter.

At the same time, the UNITED STATES, Inc. is running up trillions of dollars of debt against the credit of its own brand of manufactured out of thin air “sureties” — Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts operated under the NAMES of living Americans in the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” — with the clear intention of having Barack Obama declare bankruptcy just as FDR declared bankruptcy — leaving the hapless living

Americans of “similar name” to pay off the trumped up debts of the UNITED STATES, Inc. while it seeks bankruptcy protection in turn.

The newly organized “FEDERAL RESERVE” is busily populating America with yet another new set of “franchises” — these new legal fiction entities named after living Americans are all being named in this form: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”, which isn’t even a legal, identifiable name, and they are all transmitting utilities.

When people pay bills addressed to these new entities and appear to “accept” these new names — having been misled into assuming that these entities are the same as the living people — the charlatans will have carte blanche to make a whole new con game *set-up* for themselves, assert new claims against the people and the states “redefined” as public transmitting utilities, and not be bound by “specificity”.

Please note that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” could be “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” or “JOHN QUENTIN PUBLIC” or, or, or. The lawyers among us know perfectly well that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” is not a legal name. It is purely a commercial, trade-marked name belonging to a corporation as chattel, and the reason this change is being attempted is that the IMF is no longer able to charge off the cost of providing government services to the ESTATES of the American People which were improperly held as “sureties” backing the debts of the United States of America, Inc. — a “doing business name” of the old Federal Reserve System.

It is imperative that this scheme be recognized and stopped at the onset and that these false claims by the FEDERAL RESERVE be objected to immediately, individually, and collectively.

Their intention is clear and the history is cast in cement. These Trust Management Organizations have committed gross breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, gross unlawful conversion, gross identity theft, gross conspiracy to defraud. They are international crime syndicates in every sense of those words, and they are on the verge of repeating their past history; like parasites, they have simply “moved on” to other hosts, passing from The United States of America (Major) to the United States of America (Minor) and now to the United Nations City-State.

The federal reserve, an unincorporated association of banks operating under the

auspices of The United States of America (Major) in 1900, moved on to become the Federal Reserve, an incorporated association of banks operating under the United States of America (Minor) circa 1930, and it is now moving on again, to function as the FEDERAL RESERVE, an entity incorporated under the auspices of the United Nations, which is a separate, independent, international city-state that has allowed the FEDERAL RESERVE to be incorporated under its auspices.

The Pope, in issuing the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, has said in effect — “Enough. You are liable and will be held liable as of September 1, 2013.” This continued identity theft and pillaging of private property “in the name of public trusts” isn’t going to be allowed. The resources of the entire Global Estate Trust will be mobilized to make sure that this pattern of abuse does not continue. Each and every one of you addressed has participated knowingly or unknowingly in some capacity necessary to the success of this gargantuan fraud and you are now being notified of the facts and encouraged to self-correct.

It would not be right or fair to sweep up the innocent with the guilty, so you have all been given multiple notices and opportunities to learn the facts. The Trust Management Organizations themselves have been given three (3) years in which to correct their operations from top to bottom or face dissolution of their charters and disposition of their assets. From the perspective of the Global Estate Trust, it doesn’t matter where the ‘federal reserve’ banks run and hide or under which national entity they choose to incorporate. The basic issues remain the same and everyone on earth has a stake in bringing this system of fraud and enslavement to an end. Everyone who works for or under the auspices of the Roman Curia — everyone in the legal profession from the lowliest clerks to the highest judges — became 100% liable for their acts and omissions with regard to these issues as of September 1, 2013.

All this is why we have brought FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT, and that is why we keep talking about bankruptcies. Unless everyone recognizes their own culpability and takes action accordingly to pre-empt it, there will be another manufactured “national” bankruptcy in the near future and billions of people worldwide will suffer to profit a few hundred masterminds at the top of the pyramid scheme.

## 5. How is our money involved?

A partial answer was provided above. When the Trust Management Organization doing business as the UNITED STATES declares bankruptcy the living people will again be “presumed” to be sureties for its debts — absent concerted effort to derail the cycle of engineered national bankruptcies. Those international investors who are owed money by the UNITED STATES, Inc. will come knocking on the doors of millions of Americans, under the false presumption that these people agreed to stand as sureties for the debts of Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, et alia, all doing business as the UNITED STATES, Inc. This is constructive fraud based on semantic deceit and identity theft being carried out by private, for-profit, largely foreign corporations operating on American soil under charters and treaty arrangements that they have abundantly and criminally violated.

Your currency — not your “money” — is inevitably involved, because for eighty years you have been passing around I.O.U.’s instead of any form of money. A “note” is an I.O. U. and a “Federal Reserve Note” is an I.O.U. from the Federal Reserve Banks. It is impossible to pay a debt with an I.O.U. You can only go deeper into debt as a result of this practice. A negative plus a negative never equals a positive.

Here is the circumstance: you owe \$500 and you have no actual money to pay this debt. The only “legal tender” in circulation is in the form of I.O.U. Notes issued by the Federal Reserve Banks. Deliberately placed in this situation by the perpetrators of this fraud, Joe Average American is under monopoly inducement and has no choice but to “pay” his debts with I.O.U.’s, and thereby become a debtor, instead of a creditor.

If I give you an I.O.U. as payment of a debt, have I paid you? No. I have only postponed payment of my debt to a later time. That’s what the Federal Reserve has done — collected debt upon debt upon debt and never paid a dime toward any of it, since 1933.

What happens when you go out and earn \$500.00 worth of Federal Reserve Notes? Your labor allows you to pass off the debt to the Federal Reserve. You are out of the frying pan for the moment, but the debt is still unpaid. That’s how the “National Debt” accumulates, exponentially. In such a system, nobody ever gets paid for



anything — the debt just gets passed around and builds up and up and up no matter how hard you work or how productive you may be.

Instead of being what you actually are, a nation of creditors, you are reduced by sleight of hand and fraud and monopoly inducement to being debtors by definition, and you can never get out of the cycle of false “debt” until you recognize the fraud for what it is, stop playing the game, and put an end to it.

What does the Federal Reserve do with all this debt it has been collecting for eighty years? It enters it as a credit for itself against your estate. Not only has your original debt not been paid, but interest and service fees have been added to it, and that has all accumulated against your estate — your body, your labor, your home, your business, your copyrights and intellectual property. What happened to the value of your original labor that you expended to earn Federal Reserve Notes? It never got credited to you. Instead, it was siphoned off by the same people who brought you this incredible fraud. Your credit has been kept in “off book accounts” belonging to YOUR NAME — a Puerto Rican Estate trust, and after a period of time, the banks have claimed these assets as “abandoned funds”. They are holding the entire National Debt against the estates of living Americans and pretending that you and your parents and grandparents did nothing but sit on your rumps since 1933.

Every American who ever signed up for Social Security — having first been blatantly lied to and coerced by undeclared Foreign Agents of the United States of America (Minor) and told that Social Security was a retirement insurance program and that it was a mandatory requirement of having a job in America — has been claimed to be an unpaid volunteer employee of the “federal government” corporation by the perpetrators of this con game and therefore, a “US citizen” instead of an American National. Unknown to those same American Nationals, the corporations masquerading as their lawful government used their “voluntary application” for “Social Security benefits” to obtain a veiled general Power of Attorney hidden in the SS-5 Form, and used it to seize control of their ESTATES. They then set up two accounts “in their names” — one administered by the Federal Reserve’s Internal Revenue Service and one administered by the “IRS” for the International Monetary Fund. One account is set up as the debt side account and follows the familiar pattern: 123-45-6789. The other account is set up as the credit side account and uses the same numbers without hyphens: \*123456789\*.



Most American Nationals are owed several million dollars worth of credit owed to their individual ESTATE accounts, but the perpetrators of the fraud never disclose this fact. The “richest people on earth” live as debt slaves to international banking cartels that have obtained this position by fraud.

The final cherry on top is that these same banking interests use your tax money to buy million dollar life insurance policies on each and every “US citizen” — benefitting the bank, of course. Thus, even at the end of your lives, the banks contrive to profit from you, and they always have profit motive to kill you. Killing off young people brings more profit, which, together with stealing and controlling natural resources to manipulate commodity markets, explains why promoting wars for profit are favorite pastimes for these unspeakably corrupt and evil corporate entities.

The same situation applies in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and most of Europe. The same nine digit accounting system is used throughout, and abused in the same ways worldwide.

## **6. What is convertible debt?**

A convertible debt is any form of debt that can be converted into another form of debt. Federal Reserve Notes can be converted into mortgages, stocks, bonds, annuities — any other “debt instrument” or “debt based security”. A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt that is created by fraud and then converted. That’s what we have going on in America right now.

Pull up the Bankruptcy Act and look at Section 101 (11). There you will see who the actual Creditors of the Trust Management Company FDR bankrupted in 1933 are — the living people, Americans at that time and their heirs, are the Priority Creditors and Entitlement Holders, but because of the monopoly inducement explained in Item 5, you’ve all been arbitrarily “redefined” as “debtors” instead.

What happens when you pay an electric bill addressed to the federal franchise ESTATE trust currently doing business under your NAME as a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC.? You become a debtor instead of a creditor so long as you pay it in Federal Reserve Notes. The utility company seizes these debt notes you’ve

so graciously provided to them for free and converts them into other forms of debt — buying up stocks, bonds, insurance policies, etc. — benefitting itself.

The “debt” thus created is fraudulent on three counts — first, it is the by-product of illegal monopoly inducement forcing you to use Federal Reserve Notes as legal tender in the first place, second, it is a debt owed by the federal franchise ESTATE trust doing business “in your name” but deceitfully presented to you as if it were your debt, and third, you have been coerced to pay off a billing “statement” instead of a real bill.

So we have a debt created by fraud converted into other forms of debt benefiting — in this example, a utility company which reinvests “your” Federal Reserve Notes in other forms of debt. That is fraudulent convertible debt in practice.

This is yet another way in which you are being defrauded and the value of your labor and other resources is being converted to benefit incorporated entities at the expense of you and your private estate.

Next time you get a tax bill, a utility bill, a credit card bill or any other “bill” addressed to YOUR NAME IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, look at it very closely with the understanding that (1) the item is addressed to a Puerto Rican “federal franchise” ESTATE trust doing business in your NAME, not to you; (2) the item is a “billing statement” or “billing summary” or some other name, but never an actual Bill so technically, even the ESTATE has not been billed; (3) these billing statements are not denominated in dollars — except occasionally by mistake — the “amount owed” appears as a series of numbers, commas, and dots similar to that used to write dollar amounts, but there is no dollar sign and no words indicating the kind or form of money or currency that is supposedly owed.

For example, your property tax bill will show up addressed to YOUR NAME and the statement will show that YOUR NAME owes a number written like this: 6,955.43 for 2013 or that YOUR NAME’S house has a value of: 258,990.00 according to the Tax Assessor’s Office. These are just deceptively constructed series of numbers, dots, and commas designed to make you assume that these represent dollar amounts. Again, technically, not even the ESTATE has been billed for anything.

It's all constructive fraud based on semantic deceit, illusion, and processes of assumption knowingly pursued under conditions of non-disclosure.

This is done on purpose, with malice aforethought. The perpetrators are giving you notice that a bill related to the ESTATE named after you exists, but they are actually and purposefully preventing you from paying it. If they sent a real Bill, you could either discharge it through the U.S. Treasury Window at any Federal Reserve Bank, or, you could present it for payment under UNCITRAL and exchange it against your Birth Certificate Bond or other assets held by the US Bankruptcy Trustees in your name. This process of discharging debts, unlike using Federal Reserve Notes, actually pays the bill, and since the entire game is about forcing you to indebt yourself, the perpetrators spare no effort to prevent you from discharging the bills related to their "federal" ESTATE trust.

Another reason they refuse to provide you with an actual Bill is that what they are doing is a crime.

As long as they are sending these "billing statements" to a federal franchise ESTATE trust, they technically can't be accused of billing you. As long as they don't provide you with an actual Bill, they can't be accused of false billing, either. According to them, they don't know what you are talking about. What bill? We never sent that man a bill....we sent a billing statement addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust that "just happens" to have the same name and address. Who cares if we fully intend to force and coerce the living man to pay us with an I.O.U. and owe us even more debt after he "paid" than when he started?

**7. Are you telling me that I don't owe any taxes? How is that possible? It costs money to provide governmental services. If I don't pay my taxes, how will the schools be funded and the fire departments and libraries stay open?**

The fact is that all governmental services contracts are between states and other incorporated entities, not states and people. Technically, it's literally impossible for a living man or woman to owe any tax for any governmental service.

Remember that all valid contracts must be "in-kind". Corporations can contract only with other corporations. Living people can contract only with other living people. The proliferation of "trusts" has been used as a vehicle — literally creating a

“commercial vessel” capable of interfacing with corporations and entering into corporate contracts. The creation of these “individual public trusts” and their supposed obligations has been done without the knowledge, consent, or participation of the living people merely upon the “representations” made “in their behalf” by third parties claiming to “represent” them — lawyers and unscrupulous politicians.

Note that even the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America is between the States and the government being created by contract to provide the States with services — not the living people. We, the People, are only mentioned as the beneficiaries of the Natural and Unalienable Rights that are assets held in the national trust and further outlined and defined by the Bill of Rights. We are not direct parties to this or any other governmental services contract.

As for how do governmental services get paid for? Your states are inestimably valuable and properly administered, they contain vast material assets that can be utilized to generate income more than sufficient to pay for all governmental services — and this is in fact what all the states do. They already generate more than enough income every year to pay for all governmental services. They simply keep track of their expenses and provide a “billing statement” addressed to your ESTATE in hopes that you will step forward and “volunteer” — to pay a share of the expenses for them, so that their private, for-profit corporation is enabled to operate without any expense and seize the entire profit from the sale and utilization and investment of your organic state’s assets entirely for its own benefit.

If by chance your ESTATE fails to voluntarily cough up its share this year, they will conveniently forget all the other labor and currency and value you have contributed in prior years and also fail to mention all the money they made this year off of the “state” assets you are supposed to be the beneficiary of. Alaskans should at this point take a moment to estimate their actual share of revenue collected from the oil industry this year, versus the pittance offered as a “Permanent Fund Dividend”. Now they should calculate their actual share of the Permanent Fund Dividend as shareholders. And they should, if they are rational beings, be very, very upset with those claiming to “represent” them and their interests.

After all, those who claim to “represent” you have taken seats as the officers of this same foreign franchise for-profit “STATE” corporation and they see it as their duty to make sure that corporation is as profitable as possible — so they justify attacking you, their employer, and seizing your assets and telling you what to do and how to do it and when and how often — all in the name of somehow ultimately benefitting you via entrapment, enslavement, armed extortion, and fraud.

Every unit of “government” in America is not only in control of and profiting from the use and misuse of vast “public” assets, they are rolling in the money and credit they have extorted from the actual beneficiaries of the public trusts, then rolling some more in the money and credit they have made from investing all this purloined largesse, and proliferating new and ever-more numerous units of government and government agencies — like a cancerous growth soaking up the sugars of the Body Politic. Every year the corporations running your federal, state, and municipal “government” make so much more money than they expend on public services that the idea that taxation of individual living men and women and their private property assets is “necessary” to fund public services is laughable. Exactly how these criminally mismanaged corporations hide the loot so that they can continue to “poor mouth” and impose more taxation will be addressed in answer to other questions.

## **8. Why are the courts at fault?**

In 1938 following a Supreme Court case known as *Erie Railroad v. Thompkins* executives from the Roosevelt Administration called a meeting with the US Supreme Court Justices, Senior Judges from all the Circuit and Appellate Courts, and the most prominent lawyers of the times, and they told them a purposeful and self-interested lie. They said that the United States of America was bankrupt — they just neglected to say which “United States of America” and what form of “United States of America” they were talking about. They also told the legal professionals that because of this bankruptcy, they were to operate their courts ONLY in maritime jurisdictions. Verbatim: “We don’t care what you call it, but you can only run maritime and admiralty courts.” From that time to this, that is what the members of the American Bar Association have done. They have run a fantastic gamut of “courts” pretending to operate as “state courts” and “custody courts” and “US DISTRICT COURTS” and “Superior Courts” and on and on — and pretended to

operate courts at equity and under civil law, but the entire time they have operated exclusively as maritime courts and as in-house corporate tribunals.

The courts are at fault because they know they are routinely operating in jurisdictions that have nothing to do with the cases before them. They are at fault because they know they are operating in maritime jurisdictions and pretending otherwise. They are at fault because they have accepted unilateral contracts as “valid” maritime contracts. They are at fault because they do not require proof of any valid maritime jurisdiction, even when called on the carpet for failure to do so. The list goes on.

Why have the courts malfunctioned in this way and continued on this course for almost eighty years? Part of it is ignorance. A great many American jurists have grown up under these conditions and they don't know that anything different ever existed. Many don't know that “statutory law” is maritime law and if the judges and lawyers don't know, who does? Some don't even know that “statutory law” applies uniquely to statutory entities — legal fictions created by statute.

The rest of the reason is pure graft and corruption for profit on the part of those who do know what is going on.

“Federal” judges have issued standing orders to “invest” all court cases through the Court Registry Investment System (CRIS) — that is, to “deposit” them as securities into the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas, Texas.

Every such court case is assigned a US Treasury Public Debt Number — a Docket Number in “State” courts and a Case Number in “US DISTRICT COURTS”. This makes every court case a financial transaction and “securitizes” it.

After the Public Debt Number is issued, which converts the court case into a counterfeit obligation under 18 USC 472, et seq. 473, 474, the Court Administrator again counterfeits the same debt obligation by adding a CUSIP number to the “Instrument”. One counterfeit obligation benefits the Federal Reserve, the second one benefits the IMF.

CUSIP is an acronym for Committee on Uniform Securities Identification

Procedures, and a copyrighted and registered trademark of The American Bankers Association. The court administrators work for the banks, not any “court system” unless you want to call it the Bank Court, where the bank always wins.

At this point in the fraud, the “court administrator” working for the banks has converted every court case into a banking financial securities instrument — which puts the court itself into the position of being “creditor” and BOTH the plaintiff and the defendant are cast into the role of “debtors”.

The judges are acting with a vested interest with insider knowledge and they are insider trading in complete and utter violation of the judicial canons. They cannot act without bias when the quantity and quality of their salaries, benefits, and retirement packages are sitting in the docket every day awaiting their “investment”. Rather than ruling on the merits, arguments, or even the facts, they are making financial investments in every case — futures contracts, in a future they can direct.

They are running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouse, under the noses of the Alaska State Troopers, the FBI, and the US Marshals, who all turn to these icons of rectitude for “legal” advice instead of using their own noses and common sense to determine what is lawful.

The judges and court administrators are also committing tax fraud by shifting the “debt” created by every case onto the individual(s) who are actually the Creditor(s) in every case, and converting the case into an investment security belonging to the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank instead, which in turn shifts the money from the Creditor side of the “transaction” into the pockets of the Debtors. They are deceptively laundering a fraudulent debt into corporate assets belonging to the bank, and converting those assets into revenue sharing funneled back to the Department of Transportation (Federal Reserve) or DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (IMF) franchises, respectively.

So in addition to running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouses, the courts are also laundering vast amounts of fraudulently procured credit assets back into the operations side of the two colluding Trust Management Organizations. A whopping percentage of the total take from all this securities fraud goes into the



judge's retirement fund also administered by the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank. It is self-explanatory why the courts and their administrators are at fault for this entire situation, that it is outrageous and not to be tolerated, and also why it must come to a halt and be brought to a halt by those responsible for administration of these entities. Any jurist who values his or her "law license" issued by an international banking cartel being operated as a criminal syndicate more than he or she values the law deserves to be disbarred — and will be.

**9. In one of the demonstration cases you repeatedly made a great issue of whether or not the Judge was acting as a trustee or not, and at one point even offered to appoint him directly as your trustee. Why?**

I did this to determine and place on the record which "hat" he was wearing. According to Section 3 of Article XIV of the Constitution of the United States of America — the Federal Reserve corporation dba United States of America, Inc. By-Laws — all public employees are trustees.

The question of trusteeship is vital. Public employees under both "The Constitution for the united States of America" and "the Constitution of the United States of America" and all the related subsidiary "State Constitutions" are openly declared and required to act as trustees and to protect the respective National Trusts. It has been the erroneous practice of the UNITED STATES, Inc. and its STATE franchises to forget about its obligations in this respect, and to concentrate entirely on the juicy federal services contracts it inherited during the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc.

The "Constitution of the United States" (yet another separate Constitution) under which the UNITED STATES, Inc. was organized has no mention of trusteeship, but that doesn't mean the fiduciary obligations vanished simply because a successor Trust Management Organization has tried to ignore them. It only means that judges who don't admit to being trustees are admittedly operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the IMF organization.

This was already implied by the title block style of the header on the case, but settling the Trustee matter forced the JUDGE to give up any pretension of in personam jurisdiction and to reveal the actual venue of the proceedings, which he



otherwise attempted to obscure.

Throughout that case the JUDGE took an active litigant's stance and practiced law — liberally — from the bench, flagrantly acting in support of the bank's attorney. Several times during the proceedings the Judge was observed smiling, winking, and nodding to her. Although we entered Special Appearance throughout and demanded proof of jurisdiction from the outset — and even though the bank's attorney is required to prove jurisdiction beyond reasonable doubt by canon of law — she made no attempt to do so beyond a naked verbal assertion that the ESTATES “resided in Alaska” — which has no meaning in a verbal context, because it is impossible to determine which version of “Alaska” is being referenced.

During the first Hearing, the JUDGE deliberately obscured the venue and jurisdiction of the court, claiming that his authority derived from “the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska” — a document that doesn't exist and which would obligate him to act as our trustee if it did. Soon after making this claim, the JUDGE made an excuse to leave the courtroom and formally change the jurisdiction of the proceedings under the pretense of getting copies of a document for us. This only served to move the in-house corporate tribunal to Special Admiralty. Nobody operating under judicial canon would engage in such deceitful behavior, nor would anyone operating an honest court have reason to engage in such arcane procedure.

By process of elimination, it stands that THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, Inc. was operating an agency-based “federal” debt collection procedure process against privately owned and operated international inter vivos trusts under the presumption that they were instead ESTATE franchises of the UNITED STATES, Inc. operated in arrears by federal employees. This was all set up and maintained in the face of open and un-rebutted objection, without jurisdiction, in the absence of any validated claim or authority whatsoever to address us, the living principals, beneficiaries of the ESTATES, and Priority Creditors.

Part of the corruption of the courts is that they do not openly, freely, and honestly reveal the jurisdiction they are operating in at any given time, and do not discuss the presumptions — often far-fetched presumptions — they are operating under. In the demonstration case 3AN-12-6858CI the JUDGE claimed to be operating the

court under the administrative auspices of the United States of America (Minor)'s local franchise, the State of Alaska, then used a subterfuge to change that declared jurisdiction to international maritime jurisdiction without disclosure. This sort of "bait and switch" artifice is inherently fraudulent and leads inevitably to self-interested and purposeful confusion at law.

#### **10. Who are you? How do you know all this?**

Our families have struggled with the administration of the Holy Roman Empire — and the Global Estate Trust — in all its guises, for over a thousand years. There is no lie that a banker can utter that we haven't heard a dozen times before. There is no scam that a con artist can conceive that we haven't already dealt with. Now, it's your turn.

We are tired of reading the entire list of Primary Source Documents and reference books included for your interest, plus hundreds more arcane documents detailing the attempts of Popes and Kings and Presidents and Congresses to do things both wonderful and horrible. This particular responsibility means becoming a lawyer whether you like law or not, becoming a banker whether you can stomach banking or not, becoming a historian even if history makes you gag, and becoming both a researcher and a journalist, because you have to keep up with the ever-changing game board that is the globe rotating under your feet.

It means either being a wolf or a shepherd, because you cannot be a sheep after such an education. Francis is the last Pope we shall serve. We've been Good Shepherds for the innocent and helpless people of the world, but we might have been predators just as well. This is a matter of individual choice, and it bears consequences no matter what you do.

For those who have a conscience and who prefer to sleep at night and to look at themselves in mirrors without wincing, being a Good Shepherd works best. For the one in 25 among us who couldn't care less who they hurt, how much, or for what venal reasons, being a predator may be the only option, because such animals (and you know who you are) see innocence as ignorance, see weakness as opportunity, see goodness of any kind as an excuse for contempt, and purity of any sort as an excuse to despoil it.

Just be aware — there are 24 shepherds to every wolf and 390 million increasingly disgusted Americans poised to take out the entire Puerto Rican Navy.

**11. Why did you include Pat Dougherty, the Managing Editor of The Anchorage Daily News, to receive a FINAL NOTICE? He’s not a politician or a public employee or a banker or a judge, so it doesn’t appear to make sense?**

Go to The Anchorage Daily News archives and look at the first ad in the Legal Notices Section of the October 1, 2013 edition under high magnification. Write down the words that you actually see are printed there and compare them to the words that appear to be printed on that page when you are reading this ad without the aid of a strong magnifying glass.

We believe that it will be self-explanatory, and if it isn’t, we have many actual copies of all the publications of this specific Notice archived around the world for your inspection. The actual copies published as part of The Anchorage Daily News on that date show a very peculiar thing: the words that appear to be on the page aren’t actually there. At high magnification, it becomes apparent that an entirely different and diabolical message is embedded in the page. This is another fraudulent use of microprint to void the actual lawful notice, similar to the use of micro-print on “personal” checks, replacing what appears to be merely a line for your signature with a line of microprint that designates your signature as an “authorizing” signature, not an issuing signature — which changes your presumed status from that of a beneficiary to that of an employee.

That ad and two similar prior ads were placed in the paper in behalf of the People of Alaska, as Legal Notice to the politicians, judges, bankers, corporate officers, social planners and others scheming to injure and defraud their neighbors in the upcoming game of national bankruptcy. The ad ran three times, and each time, the print staff at The Anchorage Daily News corrupted it in such a way that the perpetrators of all this fraud can technically claim that the clearly intended Public Notice was never delivered, and that instead, the underlying distorted and diabolical message was published instead. After all, they will argue among themselves and slap each other on the back for such cleverness — the Sheep will never catch on, and it’s the ink on the page that counts, not the ink that seems to be on the page.

Or is it? We, the Shepherds, have something to say about that — and it is merely this: fraud vitiates everything. The intent to publish and the act of publishing the Notice stands as originally written and delivered by the Post Office.

Pat Dougherty has a commercial responsibility to provide his advertisers with good faith service, especially those who place ads in the Legal Notices section of the newspaper. By allowing distortion of the actual content of Legal Notices via the use of puerile optical illusions, he does great disservice to everyone involved and he assists in preserving the ongoing criminality instead of pulling an oar to straighten it out. It's true that those responsible for all this corruption and graft have lied to the members of the Fourth Estate just as they have lied to everyone else, but an editor bears responsibility for what appears — or fails to appear — in the Legal Notices.

That's why Pat Dougherty got a NOTICE of default. The Anchorage Daily News charged for a legal notice that was never actually published. This is certainly commercial default, and as he is responsible for what goes on in the press room, administrative default with respect to public obligations and functions that the newspaper holds under contract as the agency responsible for publication of Legal Notices in Alaska.

**12. I am confused with all these names that are so similar meaning different things. Can you explain in a simple way?**

The American Republic = the united States of America = usa = The United States of America (Major) = 50 States joined in perpetual Union by the Articles of Confederation, extended via the Northwest Ordinance and the Equal Footing Doctrine = organic geographically described states = living inhabitants = American Nationals = john-quincy:doe or “John Quincy of the Family Doe” names of living people = heirs, beneficiaries, entitlement holders, and priority creditors = private sector = Law of the Land = The Constitution for the united States of America = The United States of America in Congress Assembled = congress of the United States of America = unincorporated Trust Management Company doing business as The United States = Body Politic = senate = house of representatives = civil government = full commercial liability = sovereign nation = American Nationals = Natural and Unalienable rights = U.S. Trust = American Common Law = U.S. dollar = Public

Laws = Full Enactment Clauses = State Governors as in “Alaska State Governor”.

The United States of America (Minor) = USA = Municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia plus federal possessions and territories and enclaves = Seven Insular States = incorporated legal fiction entity dba “the United States of America, Inc.” chartered in Delaware = corporate privileges = By Laws published as “the Constitution of the United States of America” = US citizens = US Trust = “union of American states” allowed by Insular Tariff cases = US Congress operating as an oligarchy = Senate = House of Representatives = statutory (maritime) law aka “special admiralty” = Trust Management Organization doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.” = jurisdiction of the high seas and navigable inland waters = operates as a commercial entity, not a Body Politic, not a sovereign nation = Civil Rights held as privileges bestowed by or taken away by US Congress = Federal Code = limited liability = private corporation operating franchises and providing services through agencies under contract = claims to “stand for” the Republic = Public Policy = “Acts” of Congress without Enactment Clauses = public franchises organized as foreign situs trusts doing business under the Names of living Americans = Names using Upper and Lower case style conventions, e.g., John Quincy Adams = US Dollar = vessels in commerce = Law of the Dead – Probate Law, Administrative Law = State of state corporate municipal franchises as in “State of Ohio” = Governor of Ohio = U.S. Department of the Treasury = U.S. Department of Commerce = U.S. Department of Transportation.....etc., etc., etc.,

The UNITED STATES = regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS dba “UNITED STATES, Inc.” = 57 American “states” = French commercial corporation = secondary governmental services contractor operated by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the United Nations, an independent international city-state located in New York State = international commercial union = Puerto Rican Cestui Que Vie ESTATE trusts operated as franchises of the UNITED STATES, Inc. under the NAMES of living Americans = JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = international law = Law of the Sea = Admiralty = US CITIZENS = US TRUST = CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES = US DOLLAR = US DISTRICT COURT= UNITED STATES SENATE =PRESIDENT OBAMA = UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES = UNITED STATES CONGRESS = ACTS OF CONGRESS = STATE OF OHIO = GOVERNOR OF OHIO = US TREASURY DEPARTMENT = INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.....etc, etc., etc.

Whenever you see names in all small letters or when you see entities physically described, you are talking about the Republic and the real world of living people and private property and valid contracts. All real assets of the nation are held in perpetual trust by the Global Estate Trust. The trials and tribulations of individual Trust Management Organizations are never supposed to affect any asset held in trust. Thus, the name “nelly-jo: blanchard” is the name of a living female. So is “Nelly-Jo of the family Blanchard” a valid way to designate a living female. A US dollar is a known weight of silver refined to a stated quality. The Georgia State has known geographical borders. But, Nelly Jo Blanchard is a foreign situs trust created and owned under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by agencies of the State of Georgia, a franchise of the United States of America, Incorporated, which is owned and operated as a business by the Federal Reserve, Inc. which is incorporated in turn under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). In the same way, NELLY JO BLANCHARD is a foreign (Puerto Rican) ESTATE Trust — a Roman Inferior Trust — created, owned, and operated under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, Inc. operating under the auspices of the United Nations, an independent, international city-state.

When you see names styled in Upper and Lower Case, you are talking about incorporated entities known as “legal fiction entities” spawned by the United States of America (Minor) or one of its corporate municipal franchises, such as the State of Alaska, which exist only on paper, are subject to their charter, and enjoy certain immoral advantages in commerce. Nelly Jo Blanchard is the Name of a foreign situs trust created by agents of the United States of America, Incorporated, to function as a “commercial vessel” and to act as a surety for their own corporate debts — without the knowledge or consent of the similarly named living American. “Nelly Jo Blanchard” — is a foreign situs trust claimed and owned as chattel by the Federal Reserve Banks doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated. These entities are in fact abusing the legal conventions which apply to naming corporate entities and making a de facto false claim by using a small “t” in describing themselves as “the United States of America” and doing so by claiming to represent BOTH the 50 states and the 7 insular states [Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, Wake Island, Midway Islands, and Johnston Atoll]. This adds to the confusion as to who is who and what is what.



When you see NAMES styled in all UPPER CASE letters, you are talking about additional incorporated entities spawned by the UNITED STATES, a regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS, chartered in Puerto Rico, operated as franchises, agencies and subsidiaries, functioning as secondary creditors in commerce and commercial vessels owned and operated by the International Monetary Fund. “NELLY JO BLANCHARD” is a Roman Inferior Trust (also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust) operated out of Puerto Rico by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES, Inc. and all under the auspices of the UNITED NATIONS, Inc. which is in turn organized under the authority of the United Nations acting as a separate independent and international city-state.

The next stage of this endless fraud is beginning now, with conversion of the IMF owned and operated ESTATE trusts into transmitting utilities owned and operated by a new UN subsidiary calling itself the FEDERAL RESERVE. This entity is creating yet another bunch of legal fiction entities under names styled in this form: “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” and all named after living Americans.

This entire con game is based on non-disclosure and semantic deceits and is a form of sophisticated identity theft carried out via abuse of the rights of usufruct exercised by Trust Management Organizations acting in Breach of Trust — and all done by organizations which owe the victims absolute fiduciary accountability.

**13. Do you mean that when I get a tax notice from the IRS addressed to my NAME, it isn't actually addressed to me?**

Precisely. It is addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust and you are presumed to be a federal official — specifically, a federal contracting officer known as a “Withholding Agent” working for the government of the United States of America (Minor) who is responsible for administering this ESTATE as a civil executor. Every time you sign a 1040 or a 1065 or other federal tax document claiming to be a Withholding Agent, you obligate yourself to act as a “US citizen” subject to every jot of Federal Code, including the 120,000-plus pages of gobbledygook known as the Internal Revenue Code, plus whatever whims the US Congress may have next week. Withholding Agents are responsible for collecting and withholding taxes on revenues imported to Puerto Rico.

The perpetrators tax you for the privilege of donating your money to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust operated under your name by the IMF — which you do every time you deposit money in an account belonging to YOUR NAME IN CAPITAL LETTERS and thereby “voluntarily” convert your own private property into corporate income and also accrue the import tax due for importing revenue to a Puerto Rican Trust. They operate a monopoly on legal tender such that you have no valid means to pay a debt, then prevent you from discharging any debt — which is the only remedy they provided to justify their monopoly on legal tender — and then they tax you for the privilege of donating the I.O.U.’s they foisted off on you in the first place to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated in your name.

Next, if you let them get away with it, the new FEDERAL RESERVE will subtly change the NAME on “your” ESTATE account, changing it to this form: JOHN Q. PUBLIC, which is a transmitting utility – yet another legal fiction entity created out of thin air-and operated under a “similar name” — and they will happily make false claims of debt and ownership against this entity, too.

All the gold that the United States of America, Incorporated, stole from your grandparents in the 1930’s will now be used to issue a “new currency” backed with gold and silver — gold and silver they seized under force of arms from your families to begin with and never paid back — and the new “US Treasury Notes”, like the “Federal Reserve Notes” will still be mere I.O.U.’s that further indebt you every time you use them to “pay” a debt.

#### **14. What is the bottom line of all this?**

There is either a contract between the governmental service providers, or there is no contract for services in play. If there is a contract, they have to abide by it. If there isn’t a contract, nobody is obligated to pay the providers for any service provided, and in this case, those providing the services additionally become recognizable as foreigners without any cause to be on American soil, therefore subject to deportation and confiscation of their assets.

The only valid contract ever established between the American states and the Global Estate Trust, is the Original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The purported changes made in 1871 and the “new”



constitution published at that time pertained only to the United States of America (Minor) and was never fully disclosed and never properly ratified as anything wider ranging, with the result that all the changes made in 1913 and 1933 were never fully disclosed and never ratified by the states, either.

The documents known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” published in 1871 and the more recent “Constitution of the United States” have no meaning outside the narrow confines of the United States of America (Minor) and the incorporated entities that created these documents. They hold no water in international commerce. They have no valid basis as international treaties between the United States of America (Minor) and The United States of America (Major).

The only contract binding the American states to the Global Estate Trust remains the over-200 year-old Constitution for the united States of America, and that is the contract that must be performed upon if any contract exists at all.

It is “one way or the other” from an international treaty and commercial contract standpoint — either there is a contract that must be honored, or there is no contract and these freebooters need to be removed from American shores and their false claims need to be repudiated. This is precisely the viewpoint that the Pope is obligated to take as the Trustee responsible for the administration of the Global Estate Trust as a whole, and it is the stand he has taken.

In enforcing the original equity contract the Pope can call upon all the other members of the Global Estate Trust — over 200 countries — and he will have many willing supporters if he is forced to take action against the present leadership of the United States of America (Minor) dba PRESIDENT BARACK H. OBAMA and the US CONGRESS.

Both Russia and China have already pledged their support to impose economic and military sanctions if the criminal banking cartels presently operating the American government don't back down and restore the commodity-based monetary system, agree to implement Basel III banking protocols, stop rigging the commodity markets, and take other steps ensuring global security and prosperity.

It is in the best interests of everyone on earth outside a very narrow group of

politicians, bankers, lawyers, military officers, and corrupt churchmen to bring the present criminality to a halt, so, one way or another, it will be done. The Pope has no choice, and neither do you.

The bottom line can be summed up in one question to be answered — is there a contract or not? If so, that contract must be honored. If not, the employees of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations are out of a job and those who knowingly promoted the fraud are to be prosecuted as criminals and deported.

#### **15. What is the status of an American facing the present court system?**

There are only two possibilities currently being entertained by the members of the American Bar Association, as a result of the shakedown put in place by the Roosevelt Administration eighty years ago following the Erie Railroad v. Thompkins case: (1) they are addressing an in-house administrative corporate tribunal to provide information or make a claim against the United States of America (Minor) or one of its municipal franchises or agencies per the Administrative Procedures Act, or (2) they are facing a foreign maritime court and acting under a burden of undisclosed false presumption — except in the very few cases where an actual maritime issue and contract exists.

Those are the only possibilities and the members of the American Bar Association fight hard to ignore or weasel out of ever admitting that they are functioning in either capacity.

There is no such thing under the current system as a State Statute. There isn't a single valid Enactment Clause anywhere to be seen in the volumes of "statute" published by the "State of Alaska", nor is there any power of enactment within the Administrative Code of the STATE OF ALASKA.

Anyone properly trained in the practice of law has only to glance at these documents to know they are private in-house publications. Unfortunately, two generations of American lawyers have been purposefully left in ignorance as pernicious as that inflicted on the general populace.

This ignorance better serves the purposes of the "Court Administrators" who are

employees of the same banks that have perpetuated the gross fraud and criminality engulfing the monetary system, the banking system, the political system, and the government both state and federal.

The perpetrators have gone so far as to openly and publically declare in the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act and the International Organizations Immunity Act that all state offices have been relinquished to the UN and all state law has been released to international venues, so even by their own admission, there is no opportunity to question these facts. It is all public record.

All the administrative “law” practiced by the courts in America is Roman Civil Law created under the auspices of the Roman Curia and transplanted as the law form chosen by the international bankruptcy trustees to administer the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated.

All the maritime law practiced by the STATE OF ALASKA courts is “Special Admiralty” — a gobbledygook created and adopted to allow perverse presumptions of maritime association and contract in civil cases involving foreign situs trusts created by the United States of America (Minor) that are merely presumed to be sureties for the debts of the bankrupt Trust Management Organization dba United States of America, Inc. — and all washed down with ample and outrageous probate fraud. According to the perpetrators, the “vessel” they created, a foreign situs trust belonging to the State of Alaska franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., went missing years ago. John Quincy Adams hasn’t been heard from, or so they claim, so he has been presumed dead and his estate has been rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operating under the name JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This is venal probate fraud of the worst sort, carried out systematically against an unsuspecting and peaceful populace of civilian inhabitants of the land, people who are owed the full protection of their International Trustees, the Pope and HRM [ostensibly Her Royal Majesty] Elizabeth II, and the good faith and service of their employees under commercial contract to provide governmental services.

All the admiralty law practiced by the US DISTRICT COURT is international Law Merchant falsely transplanted without contract or consent, usurping upon the land and used against the unwitting American people with devastating effect upon them

and their fraudulently constructed ESTATES in flagrant violation of the Treaties of Westminster.

There are at present no formal courts in America serving living Americans at all. The only way a living American can appear is via Special Appearance — a status akin to a ghost who may be heard and seen, but without standing.

To address any court in America with standing, a living American has two choices: to reclaim controlling interest in their ESTATE according to the ancient laws governing Roman Inferior Trusts — which throws a mighty monkey wrench into a “court system” that is not designed to ever deal with American civil executors, or, two, to create an American inter vivos trust operating under a separate legal name which is competent to address commercial issues in a public international venue.

Living Americans are owed the American Common Law, and as we’ve already seen, the American Bar Association has acted under a fraudulent administrative order to operate only in administrative and maritime (international) venues since 1938. Without overturning this administrative protocol, the courts CANNOT function lawfully in the vast majority of cases, so they don’t function lawfully. They function as described herein as criminal ventures, rigged gambling syndicates, operating for-profit prisons that are “guaranteed full occupancy by contract”, and so on.

**16. If the federal government is just a private, for-profit Trust Management Organization providing governmental services as a corporation with a lot of “STATE” franchises, like Burger King, International — what does that mean for the “STATE” legislatures?**

It means that they are committing major league constructive fraud. They have no “legislative power” outside the private affairs of their own deceptively named corporation, no valid claim to the American national trust assets, no valid claim upon the American states, no controlling interest in the states and certainly no controlling interest in the private assets of the American people. They cannot even claim to represent anyone but the small percentage of those who bothered to vote, AND, who voted for them, individually — a matter which cannot be proven at all with a secret ballot. All these people claiming to “represent” others can’t prove that they represent anyone at all. At best they can round up a group of family and

friends who will swear that they voted for them in the most recent election.

Grandma Grace and Uncle Henry notwithstanding, with less than 30% of the populace voting, there is no way for the most popular politicians in Juneau or Washington, DC, to claim that they represent a majority controlling interest of any kind.

As a practical matter, every member of the current “US CONGRESS” and every member of the STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_ LEGISLATURE is operating as an international criminal engaged in fraud and identity theft and they are impersonating American officials — whether they know it or not.

The Alaska State operates under the Alaska Statehood Compact.

It is foreign with respect to the State of Alaska and also foreign with respect to the STATE OF ALASKA. Those who are operating these private, for-profit corporations in violation of their corporate charters and in violation of the public trust have cause to know that they are NOT the government of the Alaska State and that they do NOT have any controlling interest in Alaska State assets.

Note: it is the “Alaska State Capitol Building”, not the “State of Alaska Capitol Building”. These interlopers are occupying public buildings and impersonating public officials like a flock of starlings stealing the nests of better birds, and the fact that most of them — like most of their constituents — are totally ignorant of this fact, does not alter it at all.

#### **17. What can be done to correct this situation?**

As a first step, the American Nationals can operate their own courts. They are not obligated to depend upon BAR accredited attorneys for anything, and would do well not to hire them except under very narrowly defined “limited” Power of Attorney to act as agents, not representatives. The original equity contract includes the creation of a Grand Jury system which is meant to operate as a Fourth Branch of government, serving to present charges against those guilty of crimes and misdemeanors against the living inhabitants of the 50 states. Qualified Grand Jurors volunteer to serve as part of a statewide or county jury pool and may

investigate any allegation of criminal or civil wrong-doing which comes to their attention. Following due process, they are enabled to present either indictments (against US citizens) or present charges (against American Nationals).

As for trial juries, they may be convened by any elected county sheriff or by a U.S. marshal (note the small “m”) or elected county judge — who does not have to be a member of the Bar Association. The U.S. marshals are under contract to protect the U.S. Mail and are the only “federal” law enforcement officers commissioned to act as constitutional officers. They have free egress on the land of the 50 states United when engaged in the performance of their duties. All other similarly named offices operated as “US Marshals” or “US MARSHALS” are private and non-constitutional agency positions that enjoy no special status or granted access on the land of the 50 states United, similar to NSA, BATF, IRS, FBI, and DEA officers. In a few remaining locations, notably in Alaska, there are as yet no fully functioning counties and the U.S. marshals, Provost marshals, civil postmasters and notary publics serve as the constitutional officers.

All US Marshals and US MARSHALS can be “invoked” to occupy the constitutional office of U.S. marshal by explicitly addressing them in this capacity and requesting them to function in that office. A similar situation exists when requesting service from a notary public, postmaster, or provost marshal. The same individual can be called upon to function in both public and private offices, and are required to do so, though they are seldom fully advised or trained in their responsibilities as constitutional officers.

American Nationals can also demand that all persons elected to public office fill those offices immediately, under oath, in unincorporated capacity, and function in that capacity exclusively for the duration of their term in office. This requires them to accept full commercial liability for their actions and to function with full fiduciary obligation to the people of the state. They can then no longer play the game of “Which hat am I wearing now?” and function in conflict of interest, plundering the assets of the organic state and the living people for private banking and other corporate interests while claiming to “represent” those same states and people.

Americans can also operate their unincorporated state legislatures to enforce and update the actual Constitution for the united States of America by a process of

ratified amendment undertaken by properly informed and seated unincorporated state legislatures and a national referendum of the unincorporated Body Politic composed of living people — bearing in mind that this document has not been altered since December of 1865 — or, we can negotiate a totally new contract with the Global Estate Trust, but given the present state of general ignorance, that would hardly be advised.

Those who are nominally occupying public office need to act with propriety for now and limit their actions to those appropriate for employees of the Alaska State and the Alaskan People. Those who are members of the Alaska Bar Association need to demand immediate, drastic, and unequivocal administrative change — or tear up their BAR Cards and start their own club operating real American Courts under real American Common Law.

**18. This whole situation makes me feel terrified and out of control. Why are you so cool and calm?**

The Pope is determined to do the right thing and he is doing it, despite wild accusations, despite false claims, despite a very vile propaganda campaign launched against him personally and against the Roman Catholic Church by globalist bank operatives. With more than a billion members worldwide, the Church is one of the largest Body Politics on earth and its membership cuts across all racial and national boundaries. There are also more than two billion people with a direct interest in correcting this situation, including the entire combined populations of North and South America, Canada, Australia, Japan, and most of Europe. The Americans aren't in this stew pot alone. What happens to us happens to everyone else caught in the same system. That includes the perpetrators and their home bases — globally. The reckoning is coming too fast for them to move their operations far enough. The globe has become too small.

Under international law, however, Americans are unique in that the entire civil government is vested in each and every living man and woman born on American soil. Americans, quite literally, are sovereigns on the land. The lowliest file clerk in America has more civil authority than the entire federal government, so there is no lack of civil government in America and never has been.



Any claim that the civil government has not operated since 1865 due to the fact that a properly seated and functioning congress has not acted since then is immediately rendered null and void by the simple fact that sovereigns upon the land are not obligated to convene a congress or any other legislative body. We can do what we like, but we must now recognize that our own failure to operate our own civil government has created a vacuum of power that unscrupulous men have sought to take advantage of. The counties, the basic building blocks of the American civil government, must be rebuilt and redirected to function properly at a grassroots level. Usurpation onto the land by “boroughs” and “municipalities” existing under “federal” charters — that is, under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations City State — which are foreign nations creating unauthorized settlements on our land — must be stopped and the existing charters of municipalities like DETROIT must be voided as criminal personage carried out by foreign powers against the state of Michigan and its people.

Some individual states have given these freebooters asylum, including the states of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and New York. By so doing, they have allowed foreign nations to take root and operate on our shores to the detriment of all Americans. The states of Delaware, Maryland, and Missouri have all knowingly allowed the proliferation of foreign corporations using names overtly designed to mimmick and be confused with The United States of America (Major), other states, federal and state agencies, and a plethora of other entities. In so doing, they have helped promote and promulgate this entire fraud scheme. Their state legislatures are culpable and answerable to the other states with which they are joined in perpetual union.

Americans are blessed in that they have been taught the Great Laws of the Bible. They know the essence of justice, so they are competent to self-govern. The premise of American Common Law is simple enough for a child to understand: do no harm, and when and if you do harm someone, make up for it. American Common Law is also simple in this respect — if there’s no real, actual victim, either a dead body or a living man, there is no crime.

There are no victimless crimes under American Common Law, and the lack of a real, living injured party bringing complaint is the absolute, drop-dead proof that the entire court system is being purposefully and self-interestedly mis-administered

in foreign jurisdictions generally having nothing whatsoever to do with American Nationals or their property interests.

All American Nationals being improperly addressed by one of these foreign admiralty courts should ask five questions:

(1) Where is the alleged maritime contract? (There isn't even a whiff of sea air in 99.9% of all the cases before these courts, and they have no jurisdiction extending more than a mile inland.)

(2) Who or what is being addressed as the DEFENDANT? (Nail them down — Is this a trust? It can't be a living man because the name is in all capital letters. So...is the DEFENDANT a transmitting utility? A cooperative? Who is it owned by? )

(3) Is this court a constitutional entity, and if so, is it organized under Article 3 or Article 5? (Neither, but it has to be under one of the two, if it is an American Court. Most "JUDGES" will vacate at this point.)

(4) Where is and what or who is the Injured Party named as PLAINTIFF? (Again, it's not a living man or woman, so what is it? Who owns it? Who is responsible for it?) and

(5) What jurisdiction or authority does this court or its officers have to address fraudulent claims to my attention? (If the documents were mailed, they committed mail fraud. If they were hand delivered, they trespassed on private property.)

The over 80 million regulations and statutes and codes that the incorporated Trust Management Organizations have created for themselves and their employees and their "citizens" don't apply to Americans. So under what authority do these cretins continue to assert that they do? As for the claim that is sometimes made that Americans fell under the "exclusive legislative" control of the United States of America (Minor) via its establishment of "state" franchises, it is clear that all it accomplished was attempted identity theft. The same goes for any claim made by the United Nations. It is also clear that all claims of "war powers" and "national

emergency” apply only to the United States of America (Minor) and that no such powers and emergencies have ever existed within or been declared by The United States of America (Major).

The bankers at the bottom of all this criminality can, potentially, cause destruction and havoc, but in the end they will lose along with everyone else if they do, and let’s face it, they have more to lose. Even the arms dealers and Mafiosi and drug lords can ill-afford to lose their American Hemisphere real estate and American investments and American bases of operation. The bad guys are in a position where they can only shoot themselves in the foot.

They either allow an orderly return to American self-government under American law and an American Dollar that is a real dollar, or they can try to find a nice new home in Iran or a similarly non-aligned nation. Their flight to “UN protection” will not ultimately help them, and that has already been decided by the Pope and the Global Estate Trustees.

As for any claims based on a theoretical military coup and attempts to define the presence of the US Army on American soil as a “foreign occupation” by the United States of America (Minor), there are numerous reasons why such claims do not stand up in the international community. First, then President Andrew Jackson made three public declarations officially ending the Civil War. Second, even if it is under the direction of the President of the United States when it comes to defending The United States of America (Major), the US Army is paid for its services and under contract. Any action undertaken by the US Army against American Nationals on the land of the 50 states United would be a blatant commercial crime, and the United Nations could ill afford a reputation for allowing, aiding, or abetting that.

Finally, the perpetrators of this scheme are well aware that in some senses “Hell” is very real. The Pope’s recent admonishment of the Italian Mafiosi is not devoid of meaning for them, and the messages going out worldwide to the administrators of the Crown Temple have similar content-specific meaning for the recipients. So, all things taken together, that’s why we are so cool and calm — as stated in the FINAL NOTICE all these issues, claims, and considerations have already been deliberated upon and decided at the very highest levels of international governance.

**19. All these “legislatures” and public officials have been using public resources and buildings and everything else to benefit their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES — for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for, all by impersonating American public officials and merely asserting a controlling interest in the assets of the organic states..... that’s what you’re telling me?**

Yes.

In 1946 the “federal government” — which you now know is simply a private, for profit, mostly foreign-owned corporation under contract to provide governmental services — adopted a crooked bookkeeping system and the “US CONGRESS” gratuitously declared it to be legal for the government, even though it was recognized as being illegal for everyone else.

They basically borrowed the “double entry bookkeeping system” from Fast Eddie O’Hara, who was Al Capone’s bookkeeper. The IRS learned it from Eddie when they prosecuted Capone back in the 1920’s. Getting rid of this system has been the principle driving force behind all the Basel I, II, and III banking reforms.

The essence of the crooked government accounting is in keeping two sets of books, use of undisclosed “off book” escrow accounts, undeclared income accounts, and “future time encumbrances”. They have also failed to transparently report their “public investments” to the public.

To use an example from Alaska — the STATE OF ALASKA splits its income streams into “budgeted” and “non-budgeted” income. The GOVERNOR decides how much he wants to give out as a budget and the LEGISLATURE argues over this little bone and keeps the crowds entertained for the rest of the session. This sideshow keeps attention focused only on the budgeted amount. Meanwhile, the far greater share of the income and investment is being “passed through” to investment accounts and escrow accounts and subsidiary accounts belonging to technically separate agencies.

Once a year the STATE OF ALASKA produces a financial report called the COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT — the CAFR. This is far from a true “comprehensive” financial report, in that it passes off responsibility for including the detailed data from all the ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS of entities like the ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH TRUST and the ALASKA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION and the UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA and so on, but it does reveal some very startling things and it provides the basis to dig out the truth about STATE OF ALASKA finances.

The last time this sort of analysis was done was in the 1990’s and it was only a “big strokes” research project. It did not get down to the fine detail level, nor did it exhaustively investigate myriad subsidiary ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS, only the three largest ones at that time. The STATE OF ALASKA had over \$3 trillion dollars in unreported “non-budgeted” income, interest, investments from prior years, other investment income, program fees, and monetized assets standing on the books. Only the COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE, LINDSEY GOLDBERG, THE GOVERNOR’S OFFICE, and senior bureaucrats at LEGISLATIVE BUDGET AND AUDIT would have an accurate guess how much it has ratted away now. This is typical of the way these corporations work. They keep people distracted by focusing public attention on the pennies in one pocket while they are stealing the gold bars from the other pocket.

As an example of the corporate conflict of interest — the leadership of the “STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE” and various other corporate players have been happily colluding to squeeze-play the Alaskan people out of the benefit of their natural gas resources. The STATE OF ALASKA has long owned via investment a very large interest in ENSTAR NATURAL GAS and has a vested interest in maintaining ENSTAR’s monopoly as the only viable gas supply utility in Alaska. So, as a self-interested private corporation, the STATE OF ALASKA is determined to keep the price of natural gas and propane in Alaska unnaturally high, to help maintain ENSTAR’S monopoly on in-state gas energy supplies, and to prevent any large scale development of Alaska’s gas resources that would encourage competition for ENSTAR. It also has a vested self-interest in wrangling pipeline construction contracts for ENSTAR.

This is an especially choice investment for the STATE OF ALASKA because public

utilities are regulated and thereby guaranteed a 12% above cost profit, no matter what the costs of a project may be. All the cost in such a venture gets passed onto the consumers, and the perpetrators get a 12% profit no matter what.

The STATE OF ALASKA corporate leadership is willing to consider a wildly expensive small or medium diameter gas pipeline that guarantees extremely high consumer gas prices in Alaska for decades to come — because that option (1) guarantees ENSTAR's monopoly for decades to come, (2) guarantees top prices for propane delivered in-state for decades to come, and (3) guarantees a 12% above cost profit for ENSTAR — and the STATE OF ALASKA no matter what the costs of construction are — for every mile of pipe the company lays.

This situation neatly demonstrates the conflict of interest which exists all across the board when private for-profit corporations are allowed to assume a controlling interest in public assets. They have a built-in and constant temptation to operate in favor of their own bottom line at the expense of the organic states and the people they are obligated by fiduciary trust to serve.

This gas development plan to construct a small or medium diameter gas pipeline is perfectly desirable from the standpoint of the STATE OF ALASKA'S bottom line, but it betrays and victimizes the actual beneficiaries of the Alaska Trust, the ones who should be benefitted first and most of all by Alaska's resources.

This calculated breach of public trust for private profit is on top of the theft of identity and credit that has already been described, and it goes on in every STATE [OF YOUNAMEIT] franchise, not just the STATE OF ALASKA.

The take home message to members of the STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE is that the organization is already in gross violation of its charter, in violation of the public trust, acting in breach of trust, engaging in felony fraud, acting with gross fiduciary malfeasance, and cannot make up for the past. Billions upon billions of dollars have been stolen and wasted, misdirected, poorly invested for petty, selfish reasons, and siphoned off by the [corporate franchise known as the] STATE OF ALASKA.

A new dialogue must begin, and in the meantime, those occupying corporate offices

need to be very mindful of the limitations, temptations, and actual nature of their elected office within a private corporation under contract to provide stipulated governmental services. They must also be aware that they have no valid controlling interest in the assets of the Alaska State and that they have failed to perform according to the Alaska Statehood Compact, which potentially voids all contract for all services and all contracts which the STATE OF ALASKA has or has entered into since 1959.

As an example of the same phenomenon at the national level, the “US Congress” recently passed the Dodd-Frank Act, gratuitously granting itself the right to confiscate money deposited in bank accounts properly belonging to American Nationals. Unknown to those Americans, the banks have secretly practiced unlawful conversion against them and what they think of as their bank accounts have all been established instead in the name of Puerto Rican Estate Trusts that are under the control of the United States of America (Minor). Poor old john-quincy:adams [the living person] has been “donating” all his credit accruals in the form of his checking and savings and demand deposits and mortgage escrow holdings and everything else to benefit John Quincy Adams, and that long-lost beneficiary’s Estate has been rolled over into an ESTATE trust doing business under “his” NAME — JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, which actually owns and controls all the bank accounts.

Don’t worry if you get dizzy trying to follow all the semantic deceit. It’s all fraud, top to bottom and front to back, null and void, unlawful, illegal, and criminal without excuse. The point is that Senators Dodd and Frank thought it was perfectly all right to bilk the American people out of their life savings and retirement accounts — and they did this while overtly claiming to “represent” the victims and their estates.

The men and women sitting as officers of both the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, Inc. feel secure committing these and other heinous commercial crimes against Americans, because technically, they are not Americans anymore. Once they took their oath of office, they came under the protection of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and they claimed “immunity” for all their acts.

Unfortunately for them, fraud is a crime on an international basis, and any



incorporated entity, whether it purports itself to be a nation, a state, or the local D.Q. [Dairy Queen] franchise, is subject to dissolution for violation of its charter and for actions identifying it as a criminal syndicate. Likewise, the officers of a criminal syndicate are readily exposed without the benefit of any corporate veil or diplomatic immunity.

**20. You have put your own private assets at risk to pursue justice and correction of all these circumstances. You stated in the FINAL NOTICE that THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA owes you “reparations” and damages in the amount of \$1,600,000.00 and that the STATE OF ALASKA stands subject to dissolution as a result. How is all this possible? Wasn’t the property foreclosed for not paying a commercial mortgage?**

Fraud vitiates everything and it makes no difference who the fraudsters are, or, in this case, who they pretend to be. There are no “courts” in America having any valid jurisdiction over us or our private property, including the private trusts recorded as the actual owners of the property in question.

The reparations result from damage done to us and our estate by the United States of America (Minor) and its franchises operated as “States” and the damage claim further results from the STATE OF ALASKA’s failure to monitor and control the operations of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

Technically, under the Law of the Sea, we could claim 800 times the loss as damages, but that represents precisely the kind of cut-throat and unreasonable piracy we seek to end. The actual material damage to our joint estate trust is currently and fairly estimated at \$1,600,000.00 USD and that reasonable and limited amount is what we have claimed.

THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private, for-profit, non-governmental entity operated by the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, Inc. which is operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE. As described earlier, the CLERK set up a docket number and penal bonds and “deposited” the case as a security in the DALLAS FEDERAL RESERVE BANK. JUDGE PAUL OLSON received the converted security making the COURT the creditor and ruled in favor of — guess who? The

COURT and the COURT's employer, the FEDERAL RESERVE. This is gross conflict of interest, unlawful conversion, insider trading, etc. — but it is also fraud in name and deed.

Just as the United States of America (Minor) claims to stand for The United States of America (Major), THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is deceptively named to imply that it operates under the auspices of the STATE OF ALASKA. It does not, and the ATTORNEY GENERAL for the STATE OF ALASKA will very quickly confirm this. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private for-profit debt collection agency and the only thing the “for” in its name implies is that Alaska is its geographically defined place of operations.

The STATE OF ALASKA's failure is that it has not honored its obligation to protect the assets of the national and state trusts. As a franchise of the UNITED STATES, Inc. which inherited the trust obligations along with the juicy service contracts that it has administered throughout the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc., the STATE OF ALASKA was a successor trustee.

The STATE OF ALASKA = bankruptcy trustee of the “State of Alaska” = trustee of the Alaska State, and as any mathematician knows, equivalencies work both ways. Although the so-called “national bankruptcy” of the old Trust Management Organization has been settled as of July 1, 2013, it was still ongoing at the time the demonstration cases were prosecuted, and no matter how the ATTORNEY GENERAL tries to side-step the issue, both the redeemed ESTATE trusts and the actual title holder, an American express inter vivos trust, were and are owed his protection. Our rights and private property assets are all part of the national trust and like assets held in any trust, these assets are inviolate, not subject to claims that result from any bankruptcy of trustees — and this is true now as it was in 1933 and in 1863 and from the moment the individual organic states proclaimed their geographic boundaries as independent nation-states.

Seeking to convert our private property assets into foreign corporate assets by a process of contractual entrapment, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure is fraud, as is the hypothecation of corporate debt against our private property assets under similar conditions of deceit and non-disclosure, as is creation of property titles under color of law, as is sale of property and transfer of property titles without full

disclosure, as is the use of off-book demand accounts in the administration of mortgage agreements, as is usury, as is the use of unilateral contracts, as is the use of I.O.U's as legal tender.

The STATE OF ALASKA, Inc. as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, Inc. is responsible for safe-guarding our rights and those include our private property rights which have been grossly, knowingly, and self-interestedly violated by THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, Inc. which has acted without jurisdiction and without a valid controlling interest against declared non-combatant civilian beneficiaries and Third Parties to this entire circumstance. The properties in question were recorded more than ten years ago with the Recorder's Office in the name of a single private internationally held inter vivos trust dba "Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher" which was properly established in original jurisdiction many years ago to act as a viable American commercial vessel in international commercial venues. Acting under duress and to clear the titles, we additionally and momentarily donned the "Federal Contracting Officer" hat that is ours as remedy for the first round of fraud and predation unleashed by FDR and in that capacity released all "federal" liens held against the properties. By Public Policy of the United States of America, Inc. and by the Uniform Commercial Code that binds the UNITED STATES and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise, all mortgages financed by any bank operated under the auspices of any "federal" or "state" corporation providing services to us, is subject to discharge favoring the beneficiaries of the ESTATES. Those documents are also on file with the Alaska Recorder's Office.

When we presented THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA with copies of the Birth Certificates of the Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts doing business as "ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER" and "JAMES CLINTON BELCHER" and presented ourselves as the living beneficiaries of these trusts, which are Cestui Que Vie Trusts, two things should have happened. First, the COURT should have inquired as to our identity in behalf of the bankruptcy trustee and required that we produce competent witnesses and supporting documentation — which in this case we provided in the form of an Ecclesiastical Deed Poll and affidavit entitled "Statement of Identity" autographed by living witnesses. Second, the COURT should have recognized that we are the lawful beneficiaries and equitable title holders of the NAMED trusts asserting a controlling interest in their assets, and the

COURT should have relinquished its merely assumed position as creditor and arbiter.

When the true beneficiary of a Cestui Que Vie Trust appears in COURT — if it is a real “court” of any kind — it must collapse the trust in favor of the equitable title holder. Must. No questions asked. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to do this and it violated international law in the process.

It also revealed its nature as nothing but a glorified debt collection agency operating under conditions of open fraud and collecting moreover from innocent Third Parties under conditions of armed extortion.

The COURT’s Officer, the prosecuting attorney, Michelle Boutin, hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to act as mercenaries and enter our posted private property under armed force and threaten to evict us from our home and thereby extorted more than \$100,000.00 from our private estate trust.

There is no practical difference between what the COURT did in our demonstration case and Don Guido demanding protection money. It’s the same exact racket being carried out under the noses of the ALASKA TROOPERS who were even co-opted into providing enforcement for this, and the FBI which was notified and informed, and the U.S. marshals, who are under contract with the Universal Postal Union to protect us and prevent the mail fraud that was used to promote the COURT’s actions, and the STATE OF ALASKA, the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, Inc. which should have been busily protecting our interests as the known Primary Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

We couldn’t possibly owe the Federal Reserve more than the Federal Reserve already owed us, and the STATE OF ALASKA knew that, claimed to be our local representative in the US BANKRUPTCY proceedings — yet stood by, allowed this, and did nothing.

In a very real sense, we had already paid our protection money — to the STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA failed to perform, which resulted in this egregious harm to us and our real property assets. Instead of honoring its contract, the STATE OF ALASKA (an IMF franchise) colluded with the ALASKA COURT

SYSTEM (a FEDERAL RESERVE franchise) to attack and bilk innocent civilian Third Parties.

To recap: Our individual estates were claimed by the United States of America, Inc. under conditions of fraud and non-disclosure and via a process of identity theft and semantic deceit, were entered as sureties in their corporate bankruptcy proceedings. Our estates were then rolled into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated under our NAMES by the US Bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. When we presented Special Appearance and redeemed the Birth Certificates issued to these ESTATES as Third Parties and produced proof that we are the living beneficiaries of these ESTATE trusts, the COURT employed by the FEDERAL RESERVE (we are their priority creditors) should have recognized our controlling interest immediately and **should** have discharged all debts accrued in the interim by those merely claiming to represent us.

The entire claim of the FEDERAL RESERVE operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA against our trust property is, as you can see from all the foregoing, based on a series of false claims and semantic deceptions. After more than a hundred years of fraud and false claims and layers of semantic deceptions, it is virtually impossible to determine who actually holds title to anything in America without recourse to the Law Merchant (modern day Uniform Commercial Code) and Law of Adverse Possession.

In the international jurisdiction that all these incorporated entities operate in, possession is nine-tenths of the law, and via our private internationally held inter vivos trust doing business as “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” – a separate unified legally named and copyrighted entity operated in original jurisdiction — my husband and I have been in open, notorious, and unopposed possession of the property described as Lots 11 and 12, Block 2, Birch Park Subdivision in Big Lake, Alaska, for more than ten (10) years, and have undertaken all the improvements thereon without exception. By adverse possession in international admiralty and also according to “statute” adopted by the corporations responsible for attacking us and published as their “law” — the property and the assets are ours free and clear.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its Officer

Michelle Boutin failed to honor its own published “law” and continued its assault against us and against our ESTATE property.

That we are separate, civilian, and Third Parties not owned as chattel by the United States of America, Incorporated, not standing as sureties thereof, and not made debtors merely because of fraud practiced upon us was clearly established by our actions presenting the ESTATE “Birth Certificates” to THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. The Birth Certificates are monetized securities presented to the COURT for redemption by the actual beneficiaries of these “ESTATES” and are proof that (1) the NAMES thereon are not the same as the name of the trust that the property discussed in the foreclosure action is held under; (2) that the estates of the “decedants” [perhaps *descendants*] listed were probated improperly and under false presumptions resulting in the improper hypothecation of debt against the ESTATES; (3) that we, living Americans, are the actual beneficiaries of these Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, and that we are the equitable title holders of all the ESTATE assets, including the monthly mortgage payments that we paid in error and which are owed to us; (4) the ESTATES established and monetized “in our names” are Roman Inferior Trusts — as beneficiaries reclaiming our controlling interest in these ESTATES, we are owed return of all assets free and clear of debt hypothecated against our assets by any and all secondary beneficiaries — including the United States of America, Inc., including the UNITED STATES, INC., including any and all debts of their franchises and agencies and corporations organized under their auspices.

Attack upon our private trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” is an attack against the trust property interests of American civilians who are Third Parties being harmed and defrauded as a result of improper trust administration and claims resulting from constructive fraud practiced by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the forced imposition of “Federal Reserve Notes” as legal tender under conditions of monopoly inducement and in breach of trust and contract.

Under international law, including the international Law of the Sea, the action of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its officer, Michelle Boutin, against our private trust and their pretended jurisdiction over our redeemed trust assets in general, is both constructive fraud and a war crime for

which the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations stand responsible.

**To give the non-lawyers an insight into the situation:**

The United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust and without granted consent, created foreign situs trusts which it operated under our names styled in Upper and Lower case letters: e.g., John Quincy AdaMs. This corporation and its officers who were under contract to defend our national trust and provide governmental services to our organic states then claimed that these foreign situs trusts were standing as “surety” for their own private corporate debts — circumstantially implying that individual living Americans had voluntarily agreed to stand good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and that they and their property and the assets of their organic states were all valid collateral for the debts of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc.

This was done without granted authority, without disclosure, and without consent by officers of a privately owned and operated corporation merely under contract to provide enumerated services to the victims.

It was and is pure, self-interested fraud based on semantic deceits, and it was carried out without disclosure as a “private” matter concerning only the United States of America, Incorporated and its officers — not the clearly intended victims of the constructive fraud.

None of the corporate officers engaging in this activity and making these absurd claims upon the actual employers of the United States of America, Inc. had any granted authority to make these representations “in behalf” of anyone, much less the people they were bound to serve.

The United States of America, Inc. was entered into receivership. The Trustee of the bankruptcy, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, promptly created new “public trusts” under the NAMES of the individual living Americans, e.g., JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, within the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor), and “removed” the original foreign situs trusts together with their assets to Puerto Rican jurisdiction.



You and everything you own have (supposedly) come under the jurisdiction of Puerto Rico and the United States of America (Minor). The problem with this is that it has all been accomplished on the basis of non-disclosure and fraud and fraud vitiates — that is, utterly destroys and negates — everything it aims to accomplish.

So there is and can be no valid claim raised by any of these incorporated entities, nor by their bill collectors, against you or your estate. As the FINAL NOTICE clearly stated, this fact has already been determined and decided at the very highest levels of world governance and by the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust, the Pope, who has demanded compliance from the United States of America (Minor) and all its various corporate franchises and agencies — including the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA and from the United Nations operating the UNITED STATES and its franchise the STATE OF ALASKA and so on. All the fraud, all the false claims being made against American ESTATES, has to come to an end.

What remains to be done, and what has been done in the demonstration cases, is to redeem the individual ESTATES — that is, to reclaim and restore these ESTATES and their assets to their natural beneficiaries, free and clear of all encumbrances created by fraud and by mis-administration by incompetent or criminally inclined trustees.

The proof of everything said here is evident on the face of the Birth Certificates provided by the various agencies responsible for administering this massive international fraud.

The Birth Certificate documents are all securitized and monetized — bonded, in fact, and issued on bond paper and traded on exchanges — in the NAME of Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, as a result of probate proceedings and are clearly signed by Registrars — officers of the various local probate courts. These ESTATES are all Roman Inferior Trusts. What does this mean?

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (insert your NAME) is an ESTATE trust whose actual beneficiary is “presumed dead”.

You, the living man or woman, born as an American on the land of one of the organic American states are the “missing” beneficiary, though you must hack

through two layers of fraud to establish the fact and kick the butt of the American Bar Association all the way to Puerto Rico.

You, the living man or woman, are in precisely the same situation as Robinson Crusoe returning home after being away for twenty years. Robinson's estate has been seized by the courts, probated, rolled over into a Roman Inferior Estate Trust — also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust — and handed over to his butler. The butler has had a wild time, charged up Robinson's credit cards, mortgaged his estate, invested and spent his money, drunk up the wine cellar, and caused the Crusoe name to fall into disrepute. Now, at long last, Robinson has returned and presented irrefutable proof of his identity and his status as a living man owed the return of his property free and clear of all the debts and encumbrances placed upon it as a result of misadministration, fraud, and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of his (former) butler. In addition, in this case, "Robinson" is owed reparations from the court for failure to immediately return his property to his control and void all claims established since the improper probate of his estate, and also from the corporation administering the "government" for failure to impose oversight on the probate court which colluded with the butler and gave the estate assets to the butler instead of the rightful heirs.

That's where you are now, if you are an American born on the land of one of the organic states of the Union — and it is all the result of breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, unlawful conversion, semantic deceit and non-disclosure — and other criminal activities undertaken by two foreign corporations merely hired under commercial contract to protect you and your assets and to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services. It has been further exacerbated by ignorant and corrupt state legislators who have colluded with the erring federal government officials.

The FEDERAL RESERVE operating as a "new" corporation formed under the auspices of the United Nations (which is a separate international city-state), is pretending that it owns you as a slave and owns your ESTATE assets, too. It is pretending that it, not we, have controlling interest in our ESTATE assets, and even though its claims are clearly rebutted and disproven as a self-serving fiction, it is continuing to prosecute marine salvage liens under "Special Admiralty" rules created by these perpetrators to expedite this fraud against Americans.

This unlawful prosecution is continuing even though we have presented the “certificates” issued by the probate court to form our “ESTATES” under the false presumption of our death and by presenting these to the COURT and properly identifying ourselves, we have in fact “redeemed” our ESTATES and placed them back in their original jurisdiction and under our private control. We have objected to the fraud and to the strong-arm extortion that the FEDERAL RESERVE and its agencies dba the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, Inc. and THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have engaged in against us, and we are holding the STATE OF ALASKA as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, Inc. — the Trustee — responsible for failing to take action in our behalf and failure to exercise administrative control over corporations that have been formed under UNITED STATES auspices and which are operating in a criminal fashion against the peaceful inhabitants of the land.

There either is or is not a contract.

These corporations are operating in violation of their charters and are subject to dissolution as criminal enterprises. We have demanded immediate correction and to date, they have not self-corrected nor has the STATE OF ALASKA taken the necessary action as the local franchise operator to impose correction. The GOVERNOR and ATTORNEY GENERAL are culpable in the extreme for this circumstance and also responsible for the continuing false arrest of Alaskans James L. Jensen, Jr. and Robin L. Jensen.

In their most recent and audacious move yet, THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, yet another “COURT” separate and distinct from “THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA” has “ordered” the “execution sale” of property and assets belonging to us that are not mortgaged and not under any valid contract whatsoever with any entity created by, belonging to, or administered by these charlatans or the banks that operate them, properties which have already been formally released from any “federal lien” whatsoever. They and their officer, Michelle Boutin, have advertised a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” in the absence of any “judicial” power whatsoever.

Every member of the law enforcement agencies and the military commanders are on Notice of this circumstance, from the Provost Marshals to the U.S.marshals Office,

to the FBI to the Alaska State Troopers. So is Interpol. And so is the Pope.

The same exact circumstances and conditions apply to the misadministration of the ESTATES of 390 million Americans, and it must be resolved in their favor.

Meanwhile it is important for everyone involved to understand that the “government” is just another corporation under contract to provide specified services for hire, that this problem is not limited to America, and that the real civil government resides in the individual living Americans who have unlimited civil power on the land of the organic states.

All of the crimes, frauds, and failures described herein have taken place outside the land jurisdiction of The United States of America and in “international waters” — but it hardly matters, because fraud is fraud upon the sea as upon the land, and fraud vitiates all claims based upon it.

On May 28, 2014, officers of THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA are advertising a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” of some of our redeemed ESTATE property under the patently self-serving and continuing false presumption that we, living Americans, and our redeemed ESTATES, are sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and are responsible for the expenses of its BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES, including their expenses to prosecute our ESTATES under these false presumptions in the TRUSTEE’S own private COURTS. However, this fraud has been fully recognized by the Global Estate Trust.

We are the priority creditors of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. We are their employers and creditors, not the employees and not the debtors in this situation.

The men engaging in these acts of mis-administration are criminals who have worked a complex, highly coercive, and multi-generational fraud scheme known as a “Reverse Trust Scheme” against us, against every other American born on the land, and against many other national governments as well.

If the international banks and the members of the BAR Associations do not come into compliance with the actual law and respect the property rights of Americans,

Canadians, and others who have been impacted by similar “public trust” schemes, their corporations will be dissolved and their professional associations will be outlawed and disbanded. Individual bankers and lawyers who have knowingly and willingly participated in this fraud will be branded as criminals, their property will be confiscated, and they will be deported from The United States of America (Major).

It’s really that simple and just a matter of time before everyone knows what has gone on here, who did it, who is responsible for this deplorable criminality, and why. Those responsible would do well to take immediate determined action to correct.

**21. Are the accompanying “Civil Orders” legitimate? Do I have to act upon them as an elected, appointed, or commissioned officer?**

Yes, you do. Remember that every living American born on the soil of one of the fifty states United is literally an internationally recognized sovereign on the land of those states. In administering our affairs and those of our organic states, our will is absolute. These Civil Orders are issued under civil, commercial, and canon authority without representation. The Constitution for the united States of America, the Treaty of Paris, the applicable Treaties of Westminster, and the Treaty of Ghent, which establish and protect the national trust of The United States of America (Major) and our individual estates must be honored.

American states operating in sovereign and original jurisdiction have issued these Civil Orders commanding compliance from the (E)STATE trustees, administrators, and employees, requiring their proper performance under contract. There is no higher authority.

To reduce it to practical terms — when you accept a job, are you obligated to perform your duties? Wouldn’t you expect to be fired, if you didn’t? Are you obligated to obey your actual employer, the owner of the company? Or do you think you will fare better obeying a middle-manager who is giving you opposing orders and merely claiming to “represent” the boss? Do you have to perform on your contracts? We think it is obvious that you are obligated to obey your actual employers, not those who merely claim to represent them. No amount of corruption, criminality, or fraud serves to obscure the claim of Americans on

American states and American private property.

This is both a public and a private matter, and has been made so by acts of fraud and violence perpetuated by corporations acting in violation of their charters as criminal enterprises, all of which have been operated in maritime and admiralty jurisdictions in breach of trust.

**22. Are you telling me that changing from an unincorporated government to an incorporated government is like an evil twin brother usurping an estate from a rightful heir?**

Not quite. The United States of America (Major) has no twin, but it does have a tumor-like foreign outgrowth which has turned parasitic and which is transgressing against the Body Politic.

In commercial terms — when people act as people they come together in free association and act under full commercial liability. They are responsible and accountable for their debts and deeds. When people form corporations to “represent” them or their interests in some capacity, and bring these corporations together in association, what you get is a corporate conglomerate that is not fully accountable for its debts and deeds because of the *corporate veil*. This “veil” is the same veil that stands between life and death.

Incorporated “persons” — which include commercial corporations, trusts, cooperatives, and foundations — are [*legal fictions* and] considered dead. They have no motive force of their own. They are operated by third parties under charters granted by nations and states that have themselves all been chartered by the Holy See. Such entities have a natural limited liability, because they are not conscious. When such entities are formed, the intentions and purposes of their creators are clearly stated and typically include a catch-all phrase — “any other lawful purpose” — to cover additional unforeseen circumstances. All corporations are required to function lawfully and in accord with their charters. Any violation of their charter, such as deviation from their stated purpose or failure to perform it, any unlawful activity whatsoever, provides grounds to demand dissolution of a corporate entity and distribution of its assets to its creditors.

Because corporations are not fully liable for “their” acts, they are allowed to go bankrupt without prejudice against their owners and operators. Only assets belonging to the corporation are subject to bankruptcy. The privately held assets of the owners and operators are not affected.

Thus, when the United States of America, Incorporated, went bankrupt in 1933, its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was not bankrupted and neither were the members of the “US Congress” running it as corporate officers. The organic states and the American people should never have been subject to its bankruptcy, either, and wouldn’t have been, except that the Roosevelt Administration falsely and deliberately claimed that they were “voluntary” assets standing as surety for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

This claim was based on a “pledge” made by the Conference of Governors acting on March 6, 1933. These “Governors” — men operating “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc. — gratuitously promised the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof” without bothering to explicitly say which or what kind of “state” or “citizenry” they were referring to when they made this pledge. Everyone present presumably knew that their public office did not grant them any ability to promise resources belonging to the American states much less the private property of the American People, but the creditors gleefully presumed that the organic states and the American people were legitimately on the hook, extended vast amounts of credit to the perpetrators, and began advancing false claims against the resources of the organic states and the private property of the American People.

Imagine that Burger King, International, went bankrupt, called a meeting of all the local franchise owners, and asked them to pledge the assets of their customers as collateral backing the debts of Burger King, International. That’s what happened in 1933.

There’s just one real monkey wrench in this for the perpetrators and their central bank buddies. It’s all fraud and fraud vitiates everything it touches. The “Governors” had no legitimate authority to pledge even a square foot of American soil, much less pledge the private property assets of the American People. That they purported to do this and that the self-interested bankers and lawyers allowed them



to do this, is an act of criminality that staggers the imagination.

It is identity theft, impersonation of public officials, semantic deceit, unlawful conversion, and constructive fraud carried out on a planetary basis. Not only were the American People and their organic states cruelly victimized, so were their friends and neighbors and trading partners. Meanwhile, the members of the “US Congress” changed hats to become members of the “US CONGRESS”, and, glutting on the vast amounts of credit being offered to them — all based on their patently false claim that they had granted authority to sell everything and everyone in America as chattel and to use us and our land as surety for their private corporate debts — they charged up our credit cards to the hilt and left us to pay the bill. That is why the “US government” needs to be entirely reformed, the reason that every member of “CONGRESS” and every “GOVERNOR” and every member of every “STATE LEGISLATURE” needs to be jack-booted in the rump, the reason that the assets of all the complicit banks need to be confiscated, the reason that the current banking institutions and their supposed “watch dog agencies” like the SEC need to be dissolved as criminal enterprises, the reason that all “national debt” needs to be repudiated worldwide, the reason that the Bar Associations — worldwide — need to be disbanded and outlawed, the reason that the “City State” status of the District of Columbia and the United Nations — both — needs to be rescinded, the reason that the English People likewise need to rescind the “City State” status of the Inner City of London and flush Fleet Street and the Crown Temple into the Thames.

The immense power of the Pope’s Temporal Office needs to be employed to straighten out this steaming manure pile of government “service” organizations once and for all.

How are we going to accomplish this? Simple. We tell each other the truth, we forgive each other, we liquidate the offending corporations, we prosecute those who have purposefully and knowingly perpetuated this fraud, and we start over with a clean slate. The People of Iceland have already done this successfully. There is no reason that the rest of the world can’t do the same. As for the American People it is long overdue for us to dust off our laurels and walk the walk as true world leaders, instead of allowing ourselves to be directed by thugs, and letting criminals set up shop in our banks, courthouses, and seats of government. A housecleaning of major proportions is long overdue, and the image of “Rosie, the Riveter” comes to

mind.

The perpetrators of this fraud will want to defend themselves and continue making their false claims and continue bilking the American People. They will make all sorts of threats and accusations and try to start trouble, maybe even try to make the American Armed Services and other “government agencies” use force against the People of the Land. If they do so, they will only identify themselves as criminals and make their status as criminals crystal clear for the entire world to see.

**23. There are really only 22 questions, but this one answers the dreadful unasked moral question.**

Pity Pope Francis, the man who has inherited this incredible convoluted and criminal mess. He is doing his best to straighten it out, but he needs help — your help. If you are an American and the least bit interested in your own future and the false claims being made against your property assets and those of your organic states, it is time to take affirmative, positive, determined, and non-violent action. Pope Francis is being attacked, viciously, by hired media and propaganda masters who are working hard every day at the behest of the banks and the Bar Associations to vilify the Roman Catholic Church — which is now the primary obstacle in the way of achieving — not a gentle, kind, unified government for the world that respects free will and individual people as Children of God — but a demonic version sponsored by the Crown Temple.

These two organizations are rivals by design. The Roman Catholic Church worships God, the Creator. The Crown Temple worships Lucifer, the Liar. In past ages these organizations have engaged as necessary evils endemic to creation, each one bent on corrupting the other in an endless cycle — one drawing good out of evil, and the other dedicated to creating evil out of good. This reflects the duality seen everywhere and in everyone.

The Church stands in bright light, in robes of white, advocating life. The Crown Temple stands in the darkness, wears robes of black, and advocates death.

It is no coincidence that the followers of Lucifer indulge in such a fantastic array of semantic deceits, false identities, corporate personas, and lies, for they literally

worship the Father of All Lies. It is no mistake that they seize by deceit and violence and lay waste to human lives, because they worship Satan. This is not really any secret. They have existed and endeavored to rule over everyone else since 3760 BC. They were insane then and they are insane now. In Babylon, their priests self-castrated and practiced every possible kind of violence and black magic. They murdered (by burning alive) infants in the name of their goddess. All that has changed is that in modern times cult members keep their working parts and worship a male deity instead. They still defend mass murder of infants. They still deal in illusions — legal fiction entities and fiat money. They still wear black robes.

### **Which side will win the eternal battle?**

Pope Francis is standing firm for all that is right and real, for life, for love, for justice, for truth. Those in charge of the Crown Temple are standing just as firm for evil, for death, for hatred, for injustice, for lies. At any time, the Pope could falter and become the Anti-Christ. At any time, the Anti-Christ could fail and be relinquished to the dustbin of history.

The great dream of the Church is the Kingdom of God on earth, a peaceful kingdom built on life and love. The great dream of the Crown Temple is to rule, period, forever, as the slave master of others. Just as “the United States of America (Minor)” pretends to be The United States of America (Major), the Crown Temple often pretends to be the Roman Catholic Church. Sometimes, quite often, they succeed in planting their operatives in the Church.

That’s why the Church gets branded with all the infamy and violence that results when one of the Crown Temple members gains prominence. Crown Temple initiates brought us the Inquisition and similar atrocities — all “in the name of” and wearing the vestments of the Roman Catholic Church. This is why the Church has been bedecked with gold and jewels and treasures, surrounded by Egyptian obelisks and other fertility symbols — not to reflect a love of God, but to glorify a perverse worship of sexuality, not to adorn the Church, but to silently coerce and implicate and tempt and deceive and enslave and provide excuse to accuse the Roman Catholic Church of all the sins of the Crown Temple. To this day, all priests of Satan must first gain priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church: if you are dedicated and duplicitous enough to be ordained as a Roman Catholic priest while secretly worshipping Lucifer, you have passed your entry level test as a Satanist.

Apologists have tried to excuse the existence of the Crown Temple as a necessary evil built into the fabric of the natural world. They postulate that without its lies and fake money and the violence and conflict it perpetuates every day, people would have nothing to motivate them and the world's economy would collapse. People are livestock, they say, here merely to exist for our profit, to be milked, shorn, and slaughtered. If people were allowed to use and enjoy the resources that properly belong to them, they'd sit on their rumps all day and drink pina coladas (like we do) and all the processes and work necessary for our comfort and profit would grind to a halt.

Others have taken the stance that continuing to tolerate the Crown Temple in our midst is like allowing a giant colony of diseaseinfested rats, or a cancer, to consume the globe. The underlying insanity of the Masters of Deceit is all too apparent to justify allowing them to continue their rampages. They brought us both the First and Second World Wars without a thought or backward glance. During their hegemony in America, they have kept the American people constantly embroiled in wars for profit throughout the globe, which has caused Americans to be hated and feared by decent and innocent people everywhere. They have done this at the same time that they have bilked the American "taxpayers" for credit that supposedly supports welfare recipients and foreign aid — but which is actually siphoned off to benefit the criminals and fund their operations among us. Less than 20% of all money supposedly appropriated for welfare payments and less than 2% of foreign aid ever reaches its purported destinations.

Nothing is what it seeMs. The courts are the criminals. The "money" is worthless debt. The gods are the servants. The students are the teachers. Everything on earth is upside down and reversed. Everything that you think is separate is in fact unified and everything that you think is wrong is ultimately right.

Perhaps most important — everything that you think is secret is fully known. Those who describe their brothers and sisters as "useless eaters" and who strive to defraud and control and pillage and rape and murder for profit and pleasure, and also those who refuse to forgive and refuse to provide justice — take note — there are no secrets. From that enlightened perspective, you will finally see the very real need to reform your precious Self.

All those who cherish what is good in their hearts, who know their weakness, who are able to feel love and gratitude, who yearn for justice, who sigh and moan every day for relief — all your deeds, motives, and circumstances, even the inmost desires of your hearts are also known.

So it is written that what is done in secret will be declared from the housetops, and that the truth shall set men free.

The truth will inevitably invade your mind like a virus download onto a computer. You will realize that nobody can represent you and that “representative government” is a ridiculous lie. You will require government to be your servant, not a ruler over you. You will know that you belong to the land, and that the land does not belong to you. You will know that lines drawn on a map are just lines on a map. You will see the illusions within which you have lived, and you will realize your guilt in the same breath that you behold your victim-hood.

You can be a shepherd or you can be a wolf, but you can no longer be a sheep. The great sin for which the Americans are responsible does not digest the world in the bowels of London, but roams on the Great Plains of America and throughout the 50 states United. It is in the hearts and minds and lives of the American Indians we have attacked and defrauded, reducing them to abject poverty and alienation via actual and cultural genocide.

The American Indians have suffered so terribly because they know and hold onto this one, simple truth: we do not own land. Nobody does.

The land owns us.

Like every other lie and illusion practiced by the Crown Temple, Europeans became infected early on with the idea that men could own land, and based upon this central lie, a vast complex of other lies has been built.

The followers of the Crown Temple have created, engendered, and promoted this insanity as a means to control others and provide endless excuses for conflict — which creates profit for themselves at everyone else’s expense. The idea of “incorporation” is similarly immoral, insane, and destructive. Commercial

corporations exist for one reason only — to escape accountability. On this basis alone their existence should be outlawed. The Great Lie of representative government is another chestnut created by the Crown Temple, a blatant impossibility that has been enshrined without question for over two hundred years. When the Americans declared that all men are equal, they meant it. There is no basis for the empowerment of one equal over another equal. Likewise when they declared their determination to enjoy free speech, free travel, and other rights of Nature, there was no room left for the egotism of rebellious public servants. Under American law and under the American government there is no power greater than each individual. This means that we cannot be represented and though we may transgress and may even be outlawed, we cannot be harassed, subjected, nor demeaned as a “thing” — such as an ESTATE or a foreign situs trust or a transmitting utility.

The Final Judgment and Civil Orders accompanying have been signed and sealed and now also this information is being sealed under the authority of anu:hotep giving voice, sign, and seal, proving that those who know the Lie also know the Truth.

### **List of Primary Source Documents:**

1. Treaties with St. Boniface and Treaties Between the Holy See and King Pepin the Short of the Franks; Pepin delivered and defended the Papal states of the Holy See, confirming the “temporal powers” of Rome and laying the groundwork for his son, Charlemagne, to create the First Holy Roman Empire. (751-800 A.D.)
2. Charter of the First Holy Roman Empire, 800 A.D.
3. King John of England breaks with the Roman Catholic Church, 1209. Edict of Excommunication of John of England.
4. Treaty of King John of England, Cede to Innocent III, 1213 A.D. John agrees that England and Ireland are both “fiefs” of Rome, and that his own crown will be forfeit to Rome if he breaks his sworn agreements favoring the Pope.
5. Magna Carta 1215 A.D. In signing the Magna Carta King John silently invoked the 1213 Papal agreement relinquishing his crown to the Pope. Thereafter, all lands explored and claimed in behalf of Catholic Monarchs and including the British Monarch as a vassal of Rome, were in fact first and wholly claimed in

behalf of the Holy See, which returned a portion of the profit to the vassal monarchs in the form of “jurisdictions”. The Holy See retained the global jurisdiction of the air, granted jurisdiction of the land to temporal authorities (recognized monarchs), and granted the international jurisdiction of the sea to the British Crown Temple to be administered under the ancient Law of the Sea (international admiralty) and Law Merchant (now Uniform Commercial Code).

6. Charter(s) of the Global Estate Trust (1455, 1456, 1479, and 1492 et alia) by Papal Bulls, especially the Inter Ceatera of May 3 and 4, 1493, by Pope Alexander VI.
7. European Treaties bearing on the History of the United States and its Dependencies to 1648, Frances Gardiner Davenport, editor, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1917, Washington, D.C., especially pp. 75-78.
8. “The Privileges and Prerogatives Granted by Their Catholic Majesties to Christopher Columbus April 30, 1492”
9. “The First Charter of Virginia” April 10, 1606
10. “The Second Charter of Virginia” 23 May 1609
11. “The Third Charter of Virginia” March 12, 1611
12. “The Charter of New England: 1620” It becomes obvious from the above that all these E(states) were formed as commercial ventures under the auspices of Monarchies owing fealty to the Holy See.
13. “Cestui Que Vie Act of 1666” — Sets forth the nature and construction of Roman Inferior Trusts in England to allow state management of property belonging of unknown survivors of the Black Death and the Fire of London.
14. “Charter for the Province of Pennsylvania — 1681” — More proof of the commercial and non-religious nature of the founding principles that the Holy See employs in managing its temporal affairs and providing governmental services.
15. “Charter of the Corporation of the Bank of England 1694”
16. The Articles of Confederation 1781
17. The Treaty(ies) of Paris plus Amends, 1784-90
18. The Treaty of Westminster, 1794, a “Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation” between HIS BRITANNIC MAJESTY AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, November 19, 1794, in which the British Crown commercial company and the American version agreed to peace in perpetuity.
19. The Northwest Ordinance, 1787.
20. The Constitution for the united States of America, 1789.



21. Act of February 20, 1792, Establishing a General Post Office for the United States government, in addition to the already existing general post office.
22. 1818: U.S. v. Bevens, 16 U.S.336. Establishes two separate jurisdictions within the United States Of America: 1) The "federal zone" and 2) "the 50 States".
23. The Treaty of Ghent, 1814
24. Treaty of Verona, 1822, American Diplomatic Code, 1778 – 1884, vol. 2 ; Elliott, p. 179 and CONGRESSIONAL RECORD – SENATE., 64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION, VOLUME 53, PART 7, Page 6781, 25 April 1916, in which the Higher Contracting Powers agreed to undermine the American government.
25. “Bankruptcy Law (of England)” 1826
26. “First Bank Act (America)” 1863
27. The Lieber Code also known as General Order 100, April 24, 1863, by President Abraham Lincoln as Commander in Chief, making the Union Army responsible for proper administration of the monetary system, protection of the National Trust, and fair treatment of the Southern States and their inhabitants during reconstruction. The Lieber Code requires the Army, or in modern terms, the Department of Defense, to pay reparations to all non-combatant civilians harmed. This Code has never been repealed or changed. It is the reason that we continue to have “Secretary Generals” and “US Postmaster Generals” and “Attorney Generals” and “Inspector Generals” and “Lieutenant Governors”.
28. The Reform Act of 1867 (Britain) – First use of enfranchisement as a political tool to undermine legal standing of living men under Chancellor of the Exchequer, Benjamin Disraeli.
29. The Reconstruction Act of 1867 – American counterpart
30. “the Constitution of the United States of America” 1871 – established by the “US Congress” acting as Board of Directors to form the United States of America, Inc. as a Trust Management Organization to operate both the municipal government of the United States of America (Minor) and to administer and fulfill the National Trust Indenture and service contracts owed the now 50 states known as The United States of America (Major).
31. The Act of 1871 – Formally incorporated the municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia as a separate nation operated according to its own government and code.
32. Merriam's Estate, 36 NE 505, 506 22: "... the United States is to be regarded as a body politic and corporate. ... It is suggested that the United States is to be

regarded as a domestic corporation, so far as the State of New York is concerned. We think this contention has no support in reason or authority. ... The United States is a foreign corporation in relation to a State.” 33.

33. U.S. v. Anthony 24 Fed. 829 (1873) "The term resident and citizen of the United States is distinguished from a Citizen of one of the several states, in that the former is a special class of citizen created by Congress." Though the judge fails to fully admit the circumstance, "US citizenship" was created as an excuse for the "government" to claim ownership of all the slaves supposedly freed by the Civil War as chattel backing Union war debts. To this day, black Americans have only "Civil Rights".
34. U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 23 L.Ed. 588, (1875). "There is in our political system [two governments], a government of the Several [50] States, and a government of the United States. Each is distinct from the other and has citizens of its own. A person may be a citizen of the United States and of a State, and as such have different rights."
35. United States v. Germane, 99 U.S. 508 (1879), Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425, 441, 6 S.Ct. 1121 (1866), etc., dating to Pope v. Commissioner, 138 F.2d 1006, 1009 (6th Cir. 1943); where the state is concerned, the most recent corresponding decision was State v. Pinckney, 276 N.W.2d 433,436 (Iowa 1979). All these are supporting case law establishing res judicata regarding the nature of The United States (original TMO) and a State (one of "Several States" of the Union) as first expressed in the Merriam's Estate case cited above.
36. Title 8 USC §§ 1101(a), (3), (21) and (22) and Public Law, 15 U.S. Stat., Chapter 249, pps 223-224. Under Federal Code (the internal "law" of the United States of America, Inc.) there is no such thing as dual citizenship.
37. Title 8 USC 1101 (a) (21) the birthright status of "American Nationals" is recognized. Under the statutory law of the United States of America, Inc. there is absolute distinction between "US citizens" and "American Nationals".
38. The Clearfield Doctrine and USC Title 22: When a government operates as a commercial corporation it descends to the level of all such corporations and has no special powers or attributes. It is only when acting as a properly formed unincorporated Body Politic that a government exercises sovereign power of any kind. Virtually all governments operating in the world today are forprofit corporations under contract to provide governmental services. The American "US (Major)" government hasn't operated as a sovereign entity since 1865. The

US (Minor) government operates as a corporation.

39. The Insular Tariff Cases, US Supreme Court, 1900-1904 – A series of US Supreme Court cases that resulted in allowing Congress to operate “the United States of America (Minor)” — DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia — as a separate and foreign nation state without regard for the requirements imposed by The Constitution for the united States of America (Major). From one of the cases, *Downes v. Bidwell*, 182 U.S. 244 (1901), we quote Justice Marshall Harlan writing in dissent: “...two national governments, one to be maintained under the Constitution, with all its restrictions, the other to be maintained by Congress outside and independently of that instrument, by exercising such powers as other nations of the earth are accustomed to...a radical and mischievous change in our system of government will result...We will, in that event, pass from the era of constitutional liberty guarded and protected by a written constitution into an era of legislative absolutism...It will be an evil day for American liberty if the theory of a government outside the supreme law of the land finds lodgment in our constitutional jurisprudence.”
40. Charter of The Corporation Trust Company of America, 1907 A.D.
41. *Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter’s Rd.* 610-625. (1914) “A ‘US Citizen’ upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in “interstate commerce”, as a “resident” does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states.” This “power of the Congress” to rule over the people of the District of Columbia and the Insular states was used as an excuse to impose Drivers Licenses on “US citizens” living outside the confines of the United States of America (Minor) and mis-applied to Citizens of The United States of America (Major) — so-called “State Citizens” who were entrapped into contract by a process of mis-administration and legal presumption. This applies to the myriad “licenses” and “codes” that have been mis-applied to the American People under undisclosed, misrepresented, and otherwise invalid private contracts.
42. The Federal Reserve Act, 1913. Allows a private for-profit banking association doing business under the purposefully deceitful name of “Federal Reserve” to commandeer the national monetary and economic systems, allowing these banks to print money and back only a small “fractional” portion of it with gold or silver. Later, they will be allowed to back the money with nothing at all but the promises of the US Congress.
43. Trading With the Enemy Act, Public Law No. 65-91 (40 Stat. L. 411) October

6, 1917, defines non-combatant American civilian Nationals and their States as “enemies” of the United States of America (Minor). This Act originally excluded citizens of the United States, but in the Act of March 9, 1933, Section 2 amended this to include "any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof". This has been used as a self-serving and transparent excuse to commit fraud and violence against Americans who never recognized any such “state of war” between themselves or their States and the United States of America (Minor) and who were instead already owed full fiduciary care under commercial equity contract (The Constitution for the united States of America), reparations under the Lieber Code, and trusteeship from the Global Estate Trust.

44. The Maternity Act /The Sheppard-Towner Act, 1921, first foray into socialized medicine and “registration” of live births.
45. Minutes of the Geneva Convention(s), May 1930. Declares international bankruptcy via treaties between the G5 nations. The United States of America, Inc. was bankrupted internationally along with the Trust Management Organizations of four European nations including Great Britain, which caused a domino effect worldwide bankruptcy. Please note that the real property assets held by each national trust — land, vegetation, animals, natural resources, etc. — are held in perpetual trust and are required to be unaffected by the ups and downs of any Trust Management Organization charged as Trustees to administer business affairs in behalf of the beneficiaries, who are the living people who inhabit the land of each country and continent.
46. Amended Charter renaming the above as The Corporation Trust Company, April 15, 1930.
47. Executive Order 6073 issued on March 10, 1933, created the "bank holiday" and closed the doors of the bankrupt government chartered banks (they were bankrupted as a whole because they operated under government charter, and because of the Great Fraud committed by the Governors of the several States, not because they were individually bankrupt).
48. Executive Order 6102 issued on April 5, 1933, prohibited "hoarding" gold and required people to turn it (their private property) in to the Federal Reserve Banks (the creditors) under the false and undisclosed presumption that they were volunteering to stand as sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.
49. Executive Order 6111 issued on April 20, 1933, prohibited people from

exporting gold.

The creditors (banks) claimed that all the gold in private hands in the Several (now 50) States no longer belonged to the State Citizens and other Inhabitants, as a result of having been pledged by corporate officers of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc. acting as deceitfully named State “Governors” so confiscation of privately held American gold resources was instituted under conditions of false pretense and semantic deceit by officers of a bankrupted privately owned and operated Trust Management Organization and their creditors, privately owned and operated international banks — the World Bank (now IMF), IBRD, and Federal Reserve.

H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts, 3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48, especially 48.48.112 — This is the commercial remedy that the perpetrators were required to create to make their confiscation of private gold and hypothecated titles to private land and business holdings “legal”. This remedy like the underlying surreptitious hypothecation of debt and claims against private property made by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. against the American Nationals was never widely circulated or disclosed for obvious reasons. Unaware of how they’d been injured and abused by those obligated to act as their Trustees, the inhabitants of the land were equally unable to access this remedy, which was for the government corporation to literally pre-pay all debts owed by the foreign situs trusts created to stand as sureties of the United States of America, Inc. Like irresponsible teenagers promising to make the payments on a car, the US Congress “resolved” to pay its debts in such a way that the secondaries — the presumed co-signers on their loans, the foreign situs trusts they named after American Nationals — would never default, and in theory, the living American Nationals would never be dunned or otherwise impacted by their fraudulent semantic deceits and false claims. In actual practice, the voucher and coupon system which should have been ubiquitously implemented never was, and the Internal Revenue Service, the agency responsible for both collecting taxes and dispensing credit owed individual accounts was split into two distinct and separate entities, the Internal Revenue Service operated by the Federal Reserve and the IRS

operated by the International Monetary Fund, which colluded to confuse and defraud the living people, billing them “as if” they owed the tax bills and forcing them to pay the debts of the make-believe foreign situs trusts operated under their names using Federal Reserve Notes, a process that not only failed to pay the debts of these “fictional citizens” of the United States of America (Minor) but left the American Nationals even further in debt as a result of interest and service fees and import duties charged by the same banks.

50. U.S. Bankruptcy Act of 1933, especially Section 101 (11) — Declares the American People as the Creditors, the “United States” as the Obligor, or Debtor. This established that the signatures of Americans were to be used as credit, but the “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc, dba “United States”, “State of Ohio”, etc., and their Trustees, dba Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, Custodian of Alien Property, Comptroller of the Currency, etc., were to discharge all debts.
51. “Charges Against Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank System, The Comptroller of the Currency and Secretary of the United States Treasury brought by Congressman Louis T. McFadden, May 23, 1933, Co-Chair of House Banking Committee, US Congressional Record, pp. 4055-4058”
52. The Naturalization Act of 1935. More deceitful efforts to entrap American Nationals and claim that they were “US citizens” subject to the whims of the “US CONGRESS”.
53. 49 Statute 3097 Treaty Series 881 (Convention on Rights and Duties of States) December 26, 1933 — enacted as a result of the bankruptcies, both national and international, by the US CONGRESS — newly redefined to operate the UNITED STATES, Inc. — replaced all the “statutory law” (Federal Code and State Statutes) with international law. That is, the bankrupted United States of America, Inc. continued in reorganization to function under Federal Code, but the UNITED STATES, Inc. operated by the IMF operates under the Uniform Commercial Code and International Admiralty jurisdiction.
54. Social Security Act, 1935. Contrives under conditions of conceit and non-disclosure to register everyone applying for any job, public or private, and to conscript them under these conditions to act as unpaid “voluntary” Withholding Agents in behalf of the Puerto Rican Estate Trusts set up “in their names”.
55. U.S. Congressional Record Proceedings and Debates of the 76th Congress,



Monday August 19, 1940, Third Session, Debate of Honorable Judge Thorkelson, “Steps Toward British Union, A World State, and International Strife — Part 1”.

56. Alien Registration Act, 1940 – mandated registration of the names of all living Americans to create estate trusts operating under their names in foreign maritime and admiralty jurisdictions.
57. Buck Act, 1940 — “enfranchised” the ESTATES of American Nationals as “dual citizens” of The United States of America, and the United States of America (Minor) — — and their respective franchises of the UNITED STATES, Inc. operated as “STATES of States” (See UCC 1-207 Definitions) allowed this “enfranchisement” to stand as an excuse for claims of ownership and controlling interest in the assets of the individual ESTATE trusts — –including the living men and women as slaves, and their private property as chattels still presumed to be “surety” for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. owed for the governmental services performed by the UNITED STATES, Inc.
58. The Bretton Woods Accords, Inclusive, 1944, succeeded until 1971 in partial restoration of the Gold and Silver Standard, and as a secondary result, ceded control of all the agencies, assets, departments, logos, symbols, etc. to the UNITED NATIONS and its International Monetary Fund (IMF) agency merely doing business as the UNITED STATES. All STATE OF ALASKA offices are in fact UN corporate offices.
59. *Hooven & Allison vs. Evatt*, 65 SCt.870, 880,321 U.S 652,89 L.Ed.12, 52 (1945) conclusively affirmed that there are two (2) distinctly different United States with TWO OPPOSITE FORMS OF GOVERNMENTS.
60. United Nations Charter, 1946. (Note, the commercial company dba UNITED NATIONS existed prior to the city-state being chartered as the “United Nations”.)
61. Administrative Procedures Act (1946) provides statutory admission that the ESTATES of American Nationals are the priority creditors of the United States of America, Inc. and provides that American Nationals deemed to be civil executors and “federal contracting officers” administering their own ESTATES are enabled to bring administrative claims against the United States of America, Inc. assets and also against the UNITED STATES. This is where we got two court systems with differently styled names — “The US District Court” and “THE US DISTRICT COURT” for example. This was the remedy offered to the victims of the first fraud for the second fraud carried out against them by the



UNITED NATIONS and the US Bankruptcy Trustee, when they rolled the assets of the individual foreign situs trusts into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts. Like the first remedy, this second remedy was never delivered to the people. The perpetrator banking cartels which were by now funding both the Courts and the COURTS simply ordered their employees not to recognize the identities and standing of the American Nationals, conveniently laying claim to their ESTATES without providing remedy to them for the theft of controlling interest in their assets and misappropriation of their good faith and credit.

62. MILOSZEWSKI v. SEARS ROEBUCK, 346 F.Supp. 119 (1972)(2).

[Outside of Constitutional authority is 100% private authority – NO lawful authority. 18 USC 2381-85 Treason - Sedition.] OPINION, FOX, Chief Judge (U.S. District Court of Michigan): “A mere statement of this fact may not seem very significant; corporations, after all, are not supposed to exercise the governmental powers with which the Bill of Rights was concerned. But this has been radically changed by the emergence of the public-private state. Today private institutions do exercise governmental power; more, indeed, than 'government' itself ... . We have two governments in America, then—one under the Constitution and a much greater one not under the Constitution. In short, the inapplicability of our Bill of Rights is one of the crucial facts of American life today.” In fact, American Nationals are owed the Bill of Rights as they always have been. “US citizens” are not owed the Bill of Rights. The problem is that we have all been self-interestedly mis-identified as “US citizens” — a crime known as “personage” carried out against us by individuals and corporations in our employment and under contract to provide governmental services.

63. Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act, 1976. This releases all “State” laws and statutes to international jurisdiction, specifically to the Uniform Commercial Code (maritime law). The corporate franchises calling themselves “States” continue to publish their own copyrighted version of the Uniform Commercial Code with addendums and label it as “Statutes” but these have no actual enabling clause.

64. Title 22 USC, Chapter 11, all public officials designated foreign agents.

65. 22 CFR 92, 12-92.31 “Foreign Relationship” requires an oath of office, and Title 8 USC 1481 states that once an oath of office is taken, citizenship is relinquished. As a result, when American Nationals are arbitrarily defined as “US citizens” and harassed by agents of the United States of America (Minor)

and the UNITED STATES, Inc. into acting as “Withholding Agents”, “Federal Contracting Agents”, or members of the Armed Forces, or as Federal Employees of any stamp, they temporarily and for as long as they continue to act “in office” lose the protections and benefits of their birthright citizenship. This “presumption of employment” is often used by the corporate administrative tribunals to defraud and abuse American Nationals who are owed all the protections of The Constitution for the united States of America and the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights and also good faith service under contract.

66. Title 28 USC 3002, Section 15 (A), “United States” is a Federal Corporation, not a government, including the Judicial Procedural Section.
67. Court Registry Investment System Charter and Operations Manuel [perhaps Manual]
68. Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures Minutes and Publications
69. The Federal Prison Industry, Inc. Charter, dba UNICOR 70.
70. The American Bar Association Style Manual.
71. Black’s Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition.
72. Title 28 USC, Chapter 176, Federal Debt Collection Procedure — places all courts formerly operated by the United States of America, Inc. in equity and commerce venues under the International Monetary Fund, that is, in receivership and acting as corporate tribunals of the IMF, including “STATE” franchise courts.
73. UNITED STATES is a commercial corporation chartered in France by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS chartered by the Vatican.
74. Maxims of Law including “Fraud vitiates everything.”
75. Universal Postal Treaty for the Americas 2010.
76. Burton’s Legal Thesaurus, 5th Edition.

## **WHERE TO NOW?**

(Slightly amended April 20, 2014)

Since issuing the FINAL JUDGMENT AND CIVIL ORDERS people have asked, now what? We are not standing in the Shoes of the Fishermen. All we can provide is an educated opinion offered in goodwill to the American people. Here is what we would do:

As individuals: know who you are and take action accordingly. Are you a birthright American National? Or are you rightly considered a “US citizen”? If you are a “US citizen” is it a permanent or temporary condition of employment?

Federal employees and members of the active duty military are considered “US citizens” during their employment, but they have the absolute right to quit their jobs or void their contracts (military service) if they are required to act in any manner contrary to the Law of the Land known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” while on the land.

All American Negroes are similarly considered “US citizens” because the individual states did not act to formally recognize their State Citizenship at the end of the Civil War; however, this condition can be addressed in a number of ways. First, the United States of America (Minor) has guaranteed “equal civil rights” — equal to the rights of American Nationals, which includes the right to refuse any claims made by the United States of America (Minor) upon you, your persons, or your ESTATES. Second, you can push the reorganized and lawful state legislatures to formally recognize your equal status as Americans born on the land of the American states. That should have been done 150 years ago, but better late than never.

“Foreign” Welfare Recipients — Americans are considered to be “foreigners” with respect to the United States of America (Minor) and anyone receiving welfare benefits is considered to be a “US citizen”, however, because these programs have been funded with American credit obtained under conditions of fraud and often have been entirely paid for by the recipients as a group (as in the case of Social Security), some other compelling basis would have to be established before the United States of America (Minor) could convincingly claim American welfare recipients as “US citizens”.

Retirees — the United States of America (Minor) will no doubt attempt to claim that American Retirees owed Social Security Insurance coverage are “welfare recipients” receiving “benefits” (see above). Individual retirees need to object to this “interpretation” of their status and give notice to the Social Security Administration that it is their understanding that Social Security is and was a retirement insurance program that they paid into and are vested in, and not in any way welfare or benefit of any Public Charitable Trust. This is just more self-interested deceit. American workers paid for every drop of their retirement insurance coverage and are grandfathered in once vested, just as with any other private insurance program. Receipt of Social Security payments does not provide any claim against your status as an American National. If the Social Security Administration goes bankrupt, the United States of America (Minor) will be charged as secondary, and so on up the food chain. Obamacare – is a brazen attempt to corner the market on medical insurance by the federal corporation. Ask yourselves — does Blue Cross have any right to “tax” me or force me to buy insurance coverage from them? If not, neither does E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. Just say, “No.” You are not a “US citizen” and you are not obligated to pay or obey.

Internal Revenue/IRS — recognize that these are two separate agencies, one representing the Federal Reserve System, one representing the International Monetary Fund. They act in two separate roles. One owes you a lot of money and is obligated to pay any and all debts your ESTATE may owe from a credit account established using nine digits without dashes: \*123456789” and the other is owed moderate service fees for providing public services and operates a debt account under the same number separated by dashes: 123-45-6789. These two agencies work together to defraud you, but you have the absolute right to act as the Civil Executor on the Land of your own ESTATE, and once you have proven who you are, you have every right to tell the holder of the debt (IRS) to bill the holder of the credit (Internal Revenue Service) and to discharge any taxes, tithes, or fees owed by the ESTATE.

State Legislators – immediately enter your public offices, take valid oaths to the “Alaska state” and the “living Alaskan people” (or whatever other state, such as “illinois” and people “Illionians” you believe you represent), and act together as an unincorporated Body Politic to demand (1) release of all land within the state’s geographically defined borders that are not specifically granted for “federal” use

under permit, such as “federal courthouses”, military bases, arsenals, etc. that are traditionally allocated to the use of the “federal government”, (2) recognize that the “United States senators” are still under their original obligation to the state legislatures — they work for you and are accountable to the state, not the federal corporation, not the United States of America (Minor) and not the IMF. Demand that they account for their actions and inactions and remove them from public office if they have failed to abide by “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “The Alaska Statehood Compact” (just substitute the name of your state), (3) recognize that the “US congress members” are similarly directly accountable to the people of the state and demand that they immediately act to release all false claims against state and private property assets that have been made via the use of legal fiction entities however constructed, together with all false titles to land and other assets held under color of law, (4) recognize only “state banks” operated under state control and force all “national banks” to submit to state banking rules in order to do business in your state — and make sure those rules are explicit in denying the use of “off book” accounts and other practices not allowed by Basel I, II, and III, (5) force all “courts” currently operating in your state to declare exactly who or what is operating them, and in what jurisdiction they are operating, and for what purpose(s) they are operating and make them openly, freely, and officially declare their nature and status so that people are no longer hoodwinked, (6) void the charters of all municipalities and boroughs operating in your state that have been issued under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the UNITED STATES; these entities are under foreign obligation and have been established under conditions of fraud based on semantic deceit; so provide substitute issuance/ of city and other government unit charters as appropriate.

Note that inhabiting an American public office requires you to act with 100% commercial liability and according to The Constitution for the united States of America. As a result, you wield ultimate power, but to exercise this power you must also accept ultimate responsibility. Also recognize that your acceptance of public office does not confer any special magic power or serve to make you “more equal” than any other birthright American. All Americans who accept the responsibility of a civil office may exercise it, because the entire power of the civil government is vested in every American without exception.

You cannot claim any control over public assets based on your public office while

operating in a private capacity. For example, you cannot sign a valid contract selling the Alaska state's oil resources while enjoying any limited liability whatsoever, and you cannot make any such agreements in conflict of interest. Governors of states — See above.

“US” congress members and “senators” — Find a distinct and unequivocal name for the United States of America (Minor) and end the semantic deceptions and crimes that have been perpetuated as a result of this purposeful confusion at law. When you are operating the Municipal government, or the Insular States government, either one, make it clear to everyone everywhere that that is the capacity in which you are acting and do not allow any sloppy interpretation of your authorities and actions to bleed over and impact American Nationals.

Judges, Lawyers, Court Clerks, Judicial Councils — If you've read the rest of this document, it should be apparent that you are not required to be a member of the Bar Association. We suggest tearing up your Bar and/or BAR cards and forming a state-based professional association that accomplishes the worthy and positive functions of such an organization without the corruption and negative elements. Nobody is prevented from practicing law in America and never has been, nor is anyone prevented from offering lawful service. Set up your own courts as loyal Americans, include service under American Common Law, and have at it. The Bar Associations have long functioned as “closed union shops” and in violation of Taft-Hartley. Bust them for it.

The actual 13th Amendment to The Constitution for the United States of America does NOT prevent you from serving your country or from plying your trade. It simply prevents you from serving a foreign government (that of the city state of Westminster) and accepting titles from that government as a Bar Association Member. So, purge your ranks of liars and traitors, do the right thing as Americans, and you'll be fine. Otherwise, pack your belongings and go. You have three years as of July 1, 2013 to settle your affairs and leave, provided that you do no harm to anyone else and do not infringe upon the material interests of any American National in the meantime and do not operate as an Undeclared Foreign Agent on our soil. If you cause any such trouble, you will be immediately arrested and deported.



Bankers – Obviously, if you’ve been operating a “national” bank without the American nation on American soil and proposing to conscript Americans as debt slaves via the self-interested presumption that American Nationals are “US citizens”, you are in a heap of trouble, and need to quickly, quietly, and determinedly make changes to recognize the interests of the American Nationals in their own private accounts, and to admit all off-book and escrow and demand accounts the bank has held or processed for federal corporations “in the name of” American Nationals.

All fiat money systems based on “Notes” whether “Federal Reserve Notes” or “US Treasury Notes” are illegal in America, aka, The United States of America (Major) composed of 50 organic states, and you are under complete demand to provide legal tender based on gold and silver coin standards. Otherwise, your clientele will be strictly limited to “US citizens” and you will be under full obligation to completely reveal (1) the difference between “US citizens” and “American Nationals” and precluded from offering service to any American National; (2) required to prove the citizenship status of all clients and that they have adopted that status knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of complete, explicit, and fully discussed disclosure of the consequences as well as any benefits, (3) honor the living status of American Nationals and never again create accounts merely “in the name” of any living man or woman born on the land of the American states based on “representations” made in their behalf, (4) commit no act of false advertising, such as advertising “loans” based on the customer’s own credit. All national banks operating facilities on the land of the states will be obliged to conform to state standards and function according to “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing or offering services of any kind to American Nationals.

The circumstance that American Nationals have suffered in having no money with which to pay debts is entirely the fault of the private, for-profit corporations under contract to provide these governmental services and the Department of Defense Financial Services Administration. Any bank proposing to offer service to the American Nationals must provide interest free commodity based real money subject to the gold and silver coin standard, not corporate I.O.U.’s, not fiat “debt notes”, and cannot charge any interest, make any loan, or offer to indebt any American National or state on the basis of failure to provide such service. Military Officers, Police, Provost Marshals, Civilian Employees of DOD – Remember who you actually



work for and make no mistake. There are two different populations being served. American Nationals pay for your services and are owed your good faith service and dedication. "US citizens" are allowed to be present on the land of the organic states, but operate (at present) under a different government and are not owed the same protections, rights, and guarantees. All American Nationals are owed all protections of their national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as "The Constitution for the united States of America" and any law, rule, statute, or code serving to infringe upon them or their material rights in contravention of their Constitution is a violation of the Law of the Land and the Supreme Law of the Land which you are obligated to observe, honor, and protect under contract.

# The Nut Is Cracked

by Judge Anna von Reitz

Posted on August 1, 2014 by David Robinson

## The Real Criminals

1. Look up the Public Laws governing Citizen's Arrest in your state. Get ready to use them.
2. Now, let's pretend we set up a system of "naming conventions" such that the following rules apply:

john – quincy: adams = a living American endowed with all his natural rights

John Quincy Adams = a foreign situs trust used in commercial shipping

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = a foreign estate trust

John Q. Adams = a public transmitting utility company

John q. Adams = a public foundation

JOHN Q. Adams = a cooperative

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = a boat or ship used in public commerce

JOHN QUINCY Adams = a commonwealth trust

J. QUINCY Adams = a slave owned by Exxon Corporation

J.Q. Adams = a foreign pauper forbidden to own land

Adams, John Q. = a taxpayer

ADAMS, JOHN Q. = a soldier

adams, john q. = a slave

There are dozens of different potential meanings that can be arbitrarily assigned to anyone's name and used to "represent" radically different entities. In a verbal conversation we can talk all day long about someone or something named "John Quincy Adams" and which john quincy adams or what kind of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS will never be known, except from the context of the conversation — but on paper the use of such a system instantly defines what or whom is being talked about — if you know the system.

This is what the lawyers, bankers, and politicians have used to enslave you. It is a crime known as "personage". By arbitrarily creating an Estate trust named after

you and claiming to own this thing they created, they have falsely claimed to own you and your assets and to literally buy and sell “you” on stock exchanges, ship “you” out of ports, and tax “you” for doing things you’ve never done. After all, there is no law against enslaving an ESTATE trust, is there? Or arresting a slave? Or charging a tax on importing revenue to Puerto Rico?

Hand in hand with personage comes “barratry” — the crime of knowingly bringing false claims into court. So what happens every day all across America, when charges are brought against the ESTATES of “dead men” who are standing right in front of the judge and jury? Barratry — a crime that is appropriately named after the “Bar Association”.

3. Look at the front page of any law suit that has been filed in America for the past seventy years and there you will have proof in your hand of both personage and barratry being committed against the individual people falsely named as “DEFENDANTS”. They are being deliberately confused with foreign estate trusts merely named after them and they are suffering the crimes of both personage and barratry.
4. Spread this explanation of the situation throughout the world. Take it to the provost marshals and the highest ranking police officers, to the sheriffs, and the deputies and the traffic cops, to the mayors, to the politicians responsible, to the bankers who have seized your bank accounts under the same false pretenses.
5. Go in large groups, peaceably, but with grim determination. Take your video cameras and tape recorders and stand ready to use Citizen’s Arrest against any public official who does not agree to assist you in shutting down the “court” system and arresting the “District Attorneys” and “judges” and others who have participated in this grotesque fraud. Demand that the bankers agree to correct their records and honor your ownership of your private property which has been deposited in their banks in good faith.
6. If any public official presented with this information refuses to help you, arrest them and hold them to face charges before a Citizen’s Grand Jury composed of twelve honest men who own land in your county. If the Sheriff of your County

refuses to do his duty when confronted with this information, arrest him, and elect a new Sheriff pro tem to serve in the office until proper elections can be held.

# For A Deeper Understanding

by Anna von Reitz

Published on Maine Republic Email Alert

July 26, 2014

The assaults against us and our "vessels" in commerce have all taken place in the venue of international maritime law. The predators have been plundering and feasting upon the assets of The United States Trust (1789) which they are in fact obligated to protect. They've gotten away with this unmolested because the people and institutions we trusted to represent us and our interests were taken over long ago under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by international banking cartels: there was nobody at the helm of our ship of state and we weren't told this by the perpetrators who simply claimed to "represent" us and proceeded to misrepresent and abuse us and our material interests in whatever ways profited them and their interests instead.

So, at long last, we woke up. The Uniform Commercial Code was invented by the Roman Curia as a special law form to expedite claims resulting from the bankruptcy of the G-5 nations declared at the Geneva Conventions of 1930. It is our means to claim back any and all expenses against the rats in behalf of our real "States" and us, the living inhabitants thereof.

We, our States and our individual Estates, were defrauded and lied to and lied about. FDR created a bunch of trusts — Americans and American "States" — which existed only on paper. These served as a device to lay false claims against our real assets. By then the perpetrators operating a private for-profit corporation "as" our government were intent on plundering the national trust.

Look at the "Pledge of Allegiance" — "I" (securing individual consent) "pledge" (an ancient feudal act of serfs and subjects to a king) "my allegiance" (individual obligation to serve) "to the United States of America" (a deceptively named imposter — not "The united States of America" (Major)" but a sound-alike imposter) — "and to the Republic for which it stands" — so, now, ask yourself — "Why would the Republic, our nation, our government, need or want anything else to "represent" it or "stand for" it?" The Pledge of Allegiance is a deceptive verbal contract giving us notice that this "thing" — this private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned corporation

— is usurping our rightful government and that it is "representing" or in other words, "standing for" our lawful government however it sees fit, and that by repeating this oath of allegiance to it, we are giving our individual consent to serve the corporation as serfs and servants thereof.

Now is it beginning to be clear what has been done "for" you?

You and every other American have been defrauded of your birthright and your organic state has been plundered by a foreign "nation" merely calling itself "the United States of America (Minor)" composed of what we think of as "federal territories and possessions" — Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, — the "Seven Insular States" and by foreign banking cartels.

The Federal Reserve operated the "United States of America, Incorporated" and since 1944 the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION doing business as the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND has operated as the UNITED STATES (INC.) and between them they have utterly misrepresented, misused, defrauded and abused our actual national trust and the real American States and the real national government we are owed by contract and trust indenture. The actual name of this country is "The united States of America" — the word "united" was an adjective used to describe "States of America" — it was not and is not part of the proper name of this country! It was deceptively included in the name by the perpetrators of this fraud scheme to create a SEPARATE legal entity calling itself "the United States of America".

So, when we claim back our assets against the UNITED NATIONS and the IMF it is because these entities have been plundering our individual ESTATES and our organic states for seventy (70) years. When we claim back against ELIZABETH II, we claim back for Breach of Trust. Same thing with WESTMINSTER — Breach of Trust and Treaty amounting to contract.

We are claiming back the assets of the States of America — our actual country — and the ESTATES of the individual living Americans inhabiting the actual country — from the control and misrepresentation of these false trustees and "international organizations" — that is, the criminal banking cartels operating the "governmental services corporations" masquerading as our lawful government.

That is why the UCC-1's are being filed and the reason that more people representing more actual organic States of The united States of America need to file.

I and a handful of others figured all this out while the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. was still in motion and we "Extracted" the ESTATES that had been constructed and operated under our given NAMES, including our flesh and blood bodies, back into the American States which are the ONLY "States" in operation that are competent to receive and contain a living, flesh and blood entity — organic people require an organic state, not a legal fiction. We finessed this through as the window of opportunity was closing forever. By extracting our own ESTATES back to the organic State of the union we preserved our own claims on our assets, but more importantly, we established a "common interest" for all other Americans and all the organic States.

Among those who did this, only I took the further measure of issuing an Irrevocable Will that formally grants that common interest back to the states and to the inhabitants of those states — setting up the basis all the way back for each and every individual and state to reclaim their assets from the perpetrators based on being defrauded and having made "a" lawful timely counterclaim.

So make the counterclaim. File the UCC-1's as David has demonstrated in behalf of your organic state, such as The State of Ohio or The State of Minnesota and the States of America against the UNITED NATIONS and the IMF which have been holding them in receivership. These organic "bodies" are all individuals except for the "States of America" which is an unincorporated association of The States.

Tell the world that you've been defrauded by this multi-national conglomerate and that the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION is responsible.

Tell the members of "CONGRESS" that they do not "represent" you nor your organic state and that you resent and object to their pretensions that their private corporate office operated under a deliberately deceitful similar name has anything to do with the public offices you and your state are owed.

Now I want to point out a few other things — it was the intention of the Federal Reserve banking cartel to reorganize after the settlement of the bankruptcy of the



"United States of America, Inc." and simply boot up another round of fraud. They reorganized as the FEDERAL RESERVE under UN auspices and used the credit side of the "National Debt" — credit they siphoned off and which actually belongs to you — as the basis for issuing a new form of currency they have called the US TREASURY NOTE to replace the "FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE". Same scam, different names. They use credit they stole from you to indebt you again.

Unable to charge your ESTATES for public services they are obligated to provide, the IMF's corporation doing business as the "UNITED STATES, INC." would be forced into bankruptcy, and the whole cycle would begin again. The roles would simply flip flop.

But we complained. We recognized the fraud involved. So that got too hot to handle and the IMF collaborating with the World Bank and IBRD came up with Plan B..... You will remember that FDR confiscated all privately held American gold back in the 1930's and never paid it back. It was stolen, in other words. You may also remember that there was an audited 8,000 tons of gold stored at Fort Knox, which has according to the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve, disappeared — and they don't know where it went. Similarly, the Nationalist Chinese government collected and stored vast amounts of gold that "went missing" and German gold that was left on deposit with the Federal Reserve Bank of New York has vanished, too..... all this gold that belonged to all these people just "vanished" while in the keeping of the Federal Reserve Banks and various other collaborators..... and now, this week, according to Karen Hudes, this fantastically large gold hoard kept in something they are calling the "Global Debt Facility" has appeared out of nowhere.... and is available for direct distribution to the people of the world. According to her, a philanthropist named "Wolfgang Struck" has been sitting on this gold for many years..... blah, blah, blah. And if you believe all that, then you believe in the Tooth Fairy, too.

This gold hoard which has just "come to light" in IMF/World Bank/IBRD control is gold that has been plundered and pillaged from the people of the world, especially the Chinese, the Germans, and Americans, but everyone else, too, for generations. It consists of 25,000 Metric Tons of gold — an amount equivalent to seven years' worth of the entire demand for gold worldwide at the present time.

The Chinese already figured out the genesis of this gold hoard as ill-gotten gains, some of which they are owed, and they showed up at the table to reclaim their assets. The Americans have done/are doing the same. The German government has been tipped off and there is no doubt that they will be coming to breakfast also. The IMF/World Bank/IBRD were so sure that they had control of our states and our ESTATE assets that they were willing to let go of their gold hoard as a means to (1) defeat the BRICS bank initiative and (2) permanently defraud us — and the rest of the world, too.

You see, Ms. Hudes has announced that everyone under the IMF plan will receive \$100,000.00 in gold and implied that this will be a "free" gift. The release of that much gold into the world economy will (temporarily at least and for some years to come) tank the value of gold and also destroy the basis of the BRICS banking initiative. And the "gift" comes with strings attached — it's not a gift, it's a deceptive unilateral buy-out offer. People will have to sign up to receive their share (voluntary act of contract). Once they take delivery, the banks will claim that they have agreed to give up their birthright claim to the land of their birth and to all their natural assets "in exchange" for the gold, and that the gold was their "equitable" consideration for their enslavement and for forfeiture of their share of the land and their labor. This fraud gambit, too, deserves to be recognized for what it is and stomped on, together with those proposing it.

BOTH the "FEDERAL RESERVE" and the "IMF" and their sponsors, the deceptively named "United States of America (Minor)" and the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION, have functioned as criminal syndicates and all these entities are operating in violation of their corporate charters. They and their pals, the BIS, the HSB, the IBRD, and the WORLD BANK are all uniformly to blame, all have colluded in this gigantic fraud, and all deserve to burn in HELL. Let those who have ears, hear.

When what is True comes, what is False must pass away! Realize that the gold they are offering to "give" everyone belongs to everyone. It has been stolen from the people of the world.

Realize that the hidden unilateral contract they are offering in exchange for that gold — which belongs to you anyway — is the ultimate endgame fraud — an

attempt to claim all resources of the world, including the "human resources" — as chattel belonging to the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION. Once and for all, the UNITED NATIONS and all these other spawn of Satan legal fiction entites need to be collapsed. They are nothing but lies that have been used to entrap and deceive and oppress the people of the world. It is time to put Pope Francis and the Roman Curia and the College of Cardinals on the hot seat for not controlling and liquidating them all outright.

Pope Francis gave them three years to clean up their acts top to bottom, and instead they have laughed in his face, accelerated their frauds and spun off even more diabolical and disgusting acts of criminality against the nations and people of this world.

Time for them all to go away, and for each nation to have peace, its own currency, its own borders, and its own identity back. Tear down the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION and you will have gone a long way to ending war and oppression in this world. Tear down the banking cartels and issue (or rather, re-issue) your own national currency. Tear down the Bar Associations which have facilitated this mess. Outlaw them.

Put in the UCC-1 claims and claim back your real states and your own lawful identities and your own private property assets from this gigantic sludge pile of frauds and counter-frauds. Those who are Catholic, lift up your heads from your complacency and start pushing. Push the priests and the nuns and the archbishops in your Diocese. Bring on the tidal wave of the House of God and wash away the sins of the Church with true action and repentance for the harm these lies and decades of mis-administration have caused. Help Pope Francis deal with and clean up this horrific mess.

Yours in Christ anna-maria

# Open Letter To Karen Hudes

from Anna von Reitz <http://mainerepublicemailalert.com/2014/07/18/open-letter-to-karen-hudes/>  
Open Letter To Karen Hudes Posted on July 18, 2014

The following is a true copy of a Facebook Conversation which took place July 17, 2014 between Karen Hudes and Anna von Reitz.

Read it and decide for yourselves what you think and make sure Karen gets a copy of the final comment that she didn't read, because she "unfriended" Anna and took a powder.

Karen wouldn't listen and she wouldn't answer, but then, she is a lawyer.

---

## **Anna von Reitz:**

Karen, I am sure that your intentions are 100% good and that your reasoning is sound — however, the Chinese are not the only ones coming to breakfast. The American States and the American State Citizens are OWED a great deal that is not being factored in that I can see, and your contention that there is a "statute of limitations" goes down the drain when you realize that what we are dealing with is FRAUD and there is no statute of limitations on fraud.

## **Karen Hudes 8:58pm**

Beg your pardon? Whose side are you on? You want to hand back the world's gold or you want it to be for the benefit of humanity? There was no fraud involved in the Global Debt Facility. The fraud is that the Banking Cabal bought up all the media and then tried to provide inferior education and dumbed everyone down to keep them stupid, so that they would make stupid comments.

## **Anna von Reitz 9:45pm**

No, Karen, the fraud is that the corporation doing business as the United States of America (Inc.) — a governmental services company owned and operated by the Federal Reserve — "redefined" us as foreign situs trusts owned and operated under our own Names. They grossly abused the rights of usufruct to do this and created "States" and Americans on paper that they then "Pledged" as sureties backing the debts of the already bankrupt United States of America, Inc. The further fraud is that FDR then signed over both the debts and the assets of the United States of

America, Inc. to the IMF, which glutted itself on the lucrative service contracts via yet another governmental services corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.) The World Bank, IBRD (International Bank of Reconstruction and Development), and Federal Reserve were ALL creditors in the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc., but the primary creditors were the hapless American people and their organic states. Although the 1934 Bankruptcy Act recognizes THEM as the Priority Creditors, the IMF never bothered to inform them or operate in an honest or appropriate fashion with regard to their material interests. Instead, the IMF dba the UNITED STATES, INC. and the Bankruptcy Trustee chosen by the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve — the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico — siezed upon all the assets supposedly represented by the foreign situs trusts that the FDR "administration" created and rolled them over into Roman Inferior Trusts — Cestui Qui Vie Trusts, Karen. You are a lawyer. You should be familiar with what those are? Trusts formed when a person "disappears" for a prolonged period of time and their estate is seized and probated and distributed to heirs assigned by the court? These Roman Inferior Trusts were all operated under our NAMES — e.g. JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC, and they were all "removed" to Puerto Rico for "safe keeping" by the Bankruptcy Trustee — thereby bringing American State assets and the private property assets of American State Citizens under Puerto Rican jurisdiction. All these years the IMF, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, and its spin off governmental services corporation dba UNITED STATES, INC. has been plundering the assets of The United States Trust (1789) and a good portion of that gold that you are so generously and eagerly handing out to everyone belongs to us as well as the Chinese who are already wolfing down the Strawberries and French Toast.

You can either investigate this for yourself — or you can tell your friends at the IBRD and the IMF that it isn't going to wash because you already know the facts and are acting as a teflon sugar coat for them.

But you had better stop and reconsider if you think that I am stupid, dumbed down, uninformed, or making specious comments.

**Karen Hudes 9:59pm**

But the USA had nothing to do with the sequestration of the world's gold. In retaliation the CIA overthrew Marcos and then tried to kidnap him. The only ones

who are now "coming to breakfast" are the crooks — and they have been unceremoniously shown the door, and so will each and every other crook who comes knocking.

I am no sugar coat teflon and you must be a shill for trying to undermine me. I am no longer having anything to do with you.

**Anna von Reitz 10:43pm**

Time for me to beg pardon — President Eisenhower did this, but the US had nothing to do with the sequestration? Where do you think all this massive amount of gold came from? It's a hoard that has been amassed by plundering and murdering the people of this planet for hundreds of years. This whole truth in banking effort started with Basel I, II, and III because the US has been cooking the books for three generations! — but the US has nothing to do with this? The Chinese came to the US District Court in New York and filed suit because not only had "we" not paid them back their gold, "we" hadn't even paid the interest on it — but the US had nothing to do with any of the gold sequestered?

And then there is the question of where did all the gold confiscated by the Roosevelt Administration go, along with the 8000 tons that once were kept in Fort Knox? If you check out Ron Paul's website you will see an amazing video — the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve admitted to him (finally) that the gold is gone and they don't know where it went. All that just "evaporated" under the care of Bill Clinton? We've been breathing gold plated oxygen all these years and didn't know it? Or is it closer to the truth that once the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. had the keys to the car, they seized and transported the gold wherever they chose to put it? Maybe the Phillippines? Maybe the Maldives?

And what about the 5700 tons of gold that has been surreptitiously shipped to China over the course of the past twenty years, all clearly shown on the FT-900's? And, while we are at it, where is Germany's 3,396 tons of gold that were entrusted to the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, but which have suddenly vanished and can't be repaid except in dribs and drabs over the next however many centuries? Eh? The US has nothing to do with the stockpiles of gold suddenly showing up and just as suddenly gone missing?

It was less than three years ago that Lord Brown rocked the world by noticing that hey, these numbers don't match.....these numbers indicate that there is a lot more gold in the world than we ever imagined.....and while he shortly thereafter ended up dead, Lord Snowden famously blustered, that there's only "1,500 tones of gold that has ever been mined in the history of the world" — and yet, here you are, with a certificate from 1934 that this unimaginable amount of gold was sitting safe and snug in the vault of the New York Federal Reserve — but the US has nothing to do with the sequestration of the gold hoard, nor anything with the gold contained therein?

Most of all, I want to know what happens to Mom and Pop American, whose lands and homes and businesses have been put at risk, who have been driven like cattle, enslaved, robbed, defrauded, threatened, and misrepresented by their EMPLOYEES for eighty years?

When do they get their day in court and the interest and profit that is due from their risks and labors and miseries? When do they receive back the titles of their private property and the assets of their organic States free and clear of liens, encumbrances, or debts created by false beneficiaries?

Karen, I very much respect you, but I fear that you have yourself fallen victim to the oldest Crown Temple trick in the world. You appear to be thinking and believing that the FED is bad and the IMF and IBRD and World Bank are pure. Nothing could be further from the truth. If you want to end the evil, then simply returning to the gold standard and announcing a Jubilee isn't the way to do it. If you want to end it once and for all, then the evil of ALL the banks involved MUST be recognized and the Federal Reserve and the IMF must BOTH pay the piper!

The IBRD and the World Bank were in this from the very beginning, too, and though they didn't play the prima donna role of the BIS, they have plenty of culpability and explaining to do. They knew all this crap was going on and sat mum and let it roll — as you yourself can attest.

Now I am going on sixty years old and I have lived a lot of places and done a lot of things at a very high level and I will tell you frankly that I don't believe in fairy godmothers or Mystery Saviors. I believe in human beings who either try to do the



right thing or do not.

So if you don't mind, take a look around from where you are sitting and see if you can answer some of my questions? Especially the really important ones — like when do the American States and the American State Citizens get relief? When does the IMF turn over control of our property to us? When does it release all the land and property titles it has held and bonded and invested and profited from under color of law for the past seventy years? When do Americans receive back their own ESTATES free and clear with no more funky pretensions that they "voluntarily" removed themselves to Puerto Rico and agreed to all this abuse? Gold is just gold, Karen. It was chosen as a medium of exchange because of its durability and relative uselessness. You can't eat it, drink it, or use it for much of anything else. It's just a symbol, not really much different or better than the paper "certificates" bankers have used to represent it in ages past. The real wealth of the world is in labor and in natural resources, and those are what have been stolen and plundered in America — eighty years of labor, eighty years of human enslavement, and the entire continent plundered for eight decades. Not to mention the value of all the American lives lost in wars for profit. Those things aren't fungible in gold, Karen. Those things are quite different and more important in value.

So while the IMF and the IBRD and the World Bank and everyone else involved in this hideous fraud scandal are busily making nice by distributing all this gold that Mr. Struck just happened to have sitting around in a vault doing nothing since 1934 — and nobody can explain where all the American or German gold went — you will have to pause a moment and consider that, uh, Karen — these people you are working for are telling us a fairytale. We know that. You should know that. Oh, there may be piles and piles and piles of gold — yes, that is sure enough. It was implied at the time that our grandparent's gold was confiscated (and never repaid) by the Roosevelt Administration that the same corrupt and evil governmental "services" company would turn around one day and use the gold it stole from us to launch a brand new gold-backed currency market. Yes, as far back as 1934, Congressman Louis T. McFadden said as much, and here we are. Still no accounting for where the American gold went, then or now. No accounting for where the Chinese Nationalist gold went, then or now. No accounting for where the German gold went, then or now. Still no action to release the American ESTATES back to the Americans they belong to. Still no action to release all the color of law

titles taken against our organic states.

Karen, Karen, Karen — you are a SMART woman, a good woman. Think about what I am saying here. The important thing isn't the gold. The important thing is the land and the people. And there isn't a "good guy" bank or group of banks versus a "bad guy" bank or group of banks — that's all just for show. They've all colluded to a greater or a lesser extent ever since World War II!!! This entire circumstance would not be possible otherwise. And any idea that people are going to just take the trinkets and blankets, and sell Manhattan, needs to be put to rest.

Once and for all time, please, tell the rotters and plotters that the American State Citizens demand to be free again and to have their lands and homes and businesses back in their own control, and to have the profit due and owed to them, and to have their Equity Contract honored and to receive the governmental services they contracted for and paid for — and if these terms are NOT met, then there IS no deal and no amount of pretty coins scattered in the streets will make it right.

# Regarding "Political Action"

by Anna von Reitz

Posted on July 22, 2014 by David Robinson

I note all the poor people rushing in and pleading, oh, no, no, no! We have to participate in the electoral process!

The electoral process of what? A private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned commercial corporation run amok?

They say, we have to get so-and-so elected and the Republicans have to take back the Senate....

They don't yet perceive the insanity of what they are saying and doing.

We've been playing this set up board game for a hundred years. There's no difference between "Democrats" and "Republicans" anymore, if there ever was. Both are representatives of criminality, corruption, incompetence, and enslavement of real people to serve their corporation. They are the two cattle prods, one right, one left.

It's important to understand that the Roosevelts, Teddy and FDR, set up this mental box with malice aforethought and were also the authors of much of the semantic deceit and fraud that has engulfed America for three generations. Should it surprise anyone to learn that they were also at the bottom of the development of the present "two party system"?

Will it sound strange to you that both modern "national" political parties got their start in Wisconsin, of all places — and that neither of these parties bear any resemblance to their historical antecedents? For example, did you know that after the Civil War, it was the Democrats that blocked black Americans from being able to own land and vote, and it was the Republicans who championed that cause and finally pushed it through?

Perhaps you will wonder why such an odd thing exists?

Because in 1848 Wisconsin received a large number of German immigrants who

were cast out of Europe for being "Freethinkers and Communists" — a result of the 1848 Workers Rebellion. These people brought their foreign ideas to Wisconsin, settled in, and promptly began setting up the favorite implement of all Communists — a divide and conquer strategy. All things are dualistic in this world and people naturally think of things as "good" or "bad", so it is relatively easy to use this unconscious prejudice and default in our logic systems to our detriment. Unscrupulous politicians just set up "the poles" — or as in this case, "the parties"— and they just drive the sheep from one side of the spectrum to the other.

In very short order they have us wasting our time and energy and passion taking actions which get us nowhere.

Meanwhile, they are pursuing their real agenda of fraud, more deception, and enslavement.

As if this were not obvious enough, in recent years they have instituted the use of "Diebold Voting Machines" — so they don't even have to worry about the inconvenient evidence of real election results posed by paper ballots. They can just pay off the private companies and union workers who build and service these machines, then sit back and grin and "wait for the election results to come in".

Are Americans really as stupid as Barack H. Obama supposes?

Please note that even without these nefarious provisions, the 'votes' of "voters" decide nothing. They are just popularity polls, serving to tell the slavemasters what "sells" to the sheep. "Electors" are the only ones who decide "elections".

In fact, "Voter Registration" is one of the chief means these rotters use to claim that we are "US citizens" and subject to them and their corporate rules. Any time that you see the words "registration" or "application" be aware that you are giving up something precious in exchange for something either worthless or downright damaging. When you "register" as a "voter", you automatically identify yourself as someone claiming slave status, and you give up your birthright to function as an "elector".

So, all of you with ears to hear, get busy and write to the local "Voter Registration Office" and tell them that you made a mistake. You aren't a "US citizen" nor a "U.S.

Citizen" — you are an American State Citizen — and you rescind your signature on their records and forms accordingly.

If you continue to feel any unreasoning urge to vote in their private corporate elections, please be advised that Section II of the Fourteenth Amendment of their most recent public charter known as the "Constitution for the United States of America" makes it illegal for anyone who is not a "US citizen" — that is, a federal employee, civil or active duty military, Negro, foreign welfare recipient, or natural born inhabitant of a "federal state" like Puerto Rico or "enclave" like Washington, DC — to vote in THEIR elections.

You've most likely been breaking their law all these years and never knew it, and they have gladly let you do it because it gives them an excuse to lay claim to you and your assets and boss you around and hypothecate their debts against your credit and all sorts of other juicy advantages to them at your expense. It also gives them an excuse to arrest you any time they like and charge you for this "crime" secretly in their very own corporate tribunals. What could be more convenient? So not only do you need to tear up those "Voter Registration Cards" and stop being fooled by all the "political process" hurrah — that is, drop out of political parties, because they, too, are strictly associated with the corporation masquerading as "your" government — you can also stop giving money to THEIR candidates and wasting time spinning your wheels.

If you want the abuse and theft and deceit to be over, you have to re-create your own PUBLIC offices on the land jurisdiction of your States. Run for THOSE offices. Support THOSE candidates. Just like we have to rebuild the American Court system and the American monetary system, we have to rebuild the American government institutions — because, surprise, surprise — the banks took over the corporation providing you with "governmental services" a long time ago, and they haven't been doing a good job for you.

A Republic doesn't run itself and it can't depend on outside "help". If you want to be free, now is the time. Stop being hoodwinked by these fraud artists and driven "like dumb driven cattle". **Just say, "No!"**

## **The Cheapest, Most Efficient Prison of All – Your Own Mind**

by Anna von Reitz

From the cradle onward we are deliberately taught to think in ways that profit our predators. This is done by those who stand to profit from these purposefully engendered failures of logic.

For example—remember yourself as a child playing with a set of colored blocks, marbles, or similar objects. What were you taught to focus on?

You were taught to focus on and identify differences— difference of color, size, shape, texture, material, transparency—any kind of difference at all was important and emphasized and you were required to recognize and note it. The sameness or similarity of things was used merely as a means to identify differences. Why?

Why isn't recognizing similarities inherently as important as recognizing differences?

Without recognizing similarities first, we wouldn't be able to discern differences, but similarities are downplayed because similarities provide the basis for unity and peace and compassion.

Those who profit from keeping us divided and endlessly at war don't want us to think in terms of similarities. If we did, we would see the way this learned emphasis on differences allows us to be manipulated and misled, how it teaches us to fear, how it nurtures prejudice of all kinds, and how it makes us susceptible pawns for war-mongers and demagogues.

This early emphasis on perceiving differences also leads us to think in terms of parts instead of wholes, and in terms of "us" versus "them".

This same learned perceptual prejudice results in instinctively thinking in terms of

"either/or" when we would be better served by thinking in terms of "and".

We are taught to think in terms of endless duality: good versus bad, rich versus poor, right versus wrong, black versus white, Democrat versus Republican, Baptist versus Catholic—all because it is easier to limit and control and manipulate us when we think this way. The slave masters set up the two goads and drive us endlessly between them, and our patterned way of thinking prevents us from breaking free. We become like "dumb, driven cattle" caught between the carrot and the stick, never questioning who is manipulating us or for what reasons.

In the same way we are taught to think in terms of groups, not individuals. The value of "teamwork" and "command structure" is drummed into us until we feel useless and paralyzed as individuals. We innocently accept such concepts as "collective guilt" or "shared pain" or "group action"—none of which really exists.

The individual is the unit of human experience—and is also the limit and expression of all human experience. All the pain that can ever be felt is felt only by individuals—one by one—and it is the same with guilt, happiness, or any other emotion. All actions are taken by individuals—one by one. If you stop and think beyond the outright false or half-truth assumptions you've been taught—"we" are only sums of "I's".

The purposefully induced habit of thinking in terms of groups instead of individuals makes us susceptible to harmful, selfdefeating assumptions of all kinds. This is why I meet patriots who feel paralyzed like deer in the headlights: oh, my, I don't have a group! So what do these well-intentioned people do? They set out to create a group or to find a group—not realizing that they already belong to a magnificent and powerful group known as "State Citizens".

What they really accomplish by this "group forming" is splintering off into thousands of worthy little specialized closet groups concerned about this or that small aspect of the whole problem, all claiming turf and fighting with and discrediting other such groups, everyone competing for donation money, and nobody getting any closer to seeing—much less addressing—the very real problems that are bearing down on us.



Hand in hand with the rest of the Group Think Tradition, we have been taught that our country is a democracy. It's not. It's a Republic. Democracy embraces mob rule, which means rule of the individual by the group. If the group wants your house, they can take it. If the group wants to tax you to pay their bills, they can. That is democracy.

Our American form of government is not based on groups of any kind. It is based on Individualism. It says very forthrightly that the individual is owed supremacy over the group when it comes to matters of free will, conscience, religion, and property rights. In a Republic, the mob can't tax you to pay for their bills. They can't take away your house or your land to serve themselves just because 51 out of a 100 group members say so.

Thinking in terms of groups instead of individuals has been taught to you on purpose and with malice-aforethought by the selfinterested governmental services corporations. These government entities want you to subject yourself to the whims of the crowd, to derive your own identity from your group, to conform in every respect to the herd mentality — because, again, this makes it easier to defraud you and control you, easier to train you as a soldier, and easier to milk you dry as a taxpayer.

Hand in hand with "Group Think" comes the learned behavior of looking for authority outside yourself –which leads us to misunderstand the nature and source of authority. All authority, like all experience, depends entirely on individuals, not groups, not hierarchies. All groups and hierarchies always derive any authority they possess secondhand, by delegation. Authority simply does not exist apart from the authority of individual people who may retain their own rulership or give it away as a proxy, recall it at will, or ignorantly deny that they have authority.

How many modern Americans stand around whining about this or that, without it ever entering their heads that they have the authority to choose otherwise? That they are in fact responsible for making other choices if they want things to change? That they can withdraw their granted authority at will? And that they are responsible for doing so, when the "government" defaults on its contracts?

How many Americans have meekly assumed that a foreign governmental services

corporation headquartered in Washington, DC, has the authority to order them to buy health insurance from the company store? We are also falsely taught to respect authority figures whether they earn that respect or not. For example, we are taught to respect Congressmen simply because of their office, no matter how criminal, stupid, immoral, uncaring, greedy, selfish, arrogant or irresponsible they are as individuals.

We are taught to turn off our common sense when dealing with government officials of any kind, from abusive traffic cops to corrupt judges. We are taught that the normal rules of a decent society do not apply to them and that furthermore, we are not capable of applying such rules to them.

We are taught to trust these so-called "officials" with our lives and our land and our pocketbooks without question, when sound reasoning and past history should prove beyond any doubt that they deserve to come under the severest kind of discipline and scrutiny.

So who or what is teaching us to think in these irrational, destructive, self-defeating ways? The public school system and the government-owned media cartels feed us lies and fear-mongering and twisted logic on purpose. It's called propaganda and we are immersed in it. For a period of time between 1987 and 1989 a group of us kept a nightly tally of news stories being presented on the three major evening news programs: CBS, NBC, and ABC. What we found should shock any thinking person.

We each kept a tally sheet with three columns. One column was headed "Death", a second column was headed "Sex" and a third column was headed "Other" to account for all other story subjects combined.

More than ninety out of a hundred stories on all three networks concerned either death or sex as the main subject, out of those over 60 percent contained elements of both sex and death. Why?

The Spinmeisters are tweaking our thought patterns and training us to think that (1) sex and death are so very, very important, and (2) that there is a grim and terrifying world we need all sorts of protection from. The overall affect is to generate sales of consumer goods because you are going to die and you might as well get

some, and secondly, to generate fear and distrust and a sense of foreboding conducive to keeping people in line and isolated and convincing them that they need more and more and more governmental services. More surveillance. More regulation. More police. The evening news is just another sales pitch for Uncle Sam.

The trusting pre-conditioned public never stops to wonder about this thoroughly predictable slant of the "news" programming. We are not served by a media system that specializes in such "news" — we are served up.

Think about what you are thinking and feeling about yourself, about your world, and about other people around you. Step back. Look at it as a Third Party. Ask — who or what benefits from this? Why do I feel anxious and isolated every time I watch the evening news? Why am I looking at all the differences in the world, instead of all the similarities? Why am I kept in a constant state of fear? Why should I put up with being bullied and taxed into oblivion by my own employees? Whose authority is being delegated — and abused — to run this cesspool?

You are the one who granted all that authority in the first place. You are paying Mr. Obama and funding his mercenary armies, poised to come roust you out of your homes. You are standing there sending petitions to deaf ears in Washington. But most of all, you are imprisoned by your own mind, by your own indoctrination, to think that you are helpless, that you don't have a voice, that your individual choices and actions don't matter.

There are only individuals on earth. One by one, we tune out the mind fuzz, one by one we reclaim our own authority, and one by one we start taking action. We don't need groups. We don't need money. We don't need authority figures telling us what to do. All we need is to wake up and look around and face the truth. And then one by one, just as surely, we will start to take action to defend our own interests.

Most of us will pull all our money out of the banks. Most of us will give notice to that THING in Washington, DC, that we are not "US citizens" of any stripe. Some will start demanding the release of plentiful quantities of United States Currency Notes for our own trade purposes. Others will plant their own Victory Gardens.

Still more will expose the corruption of the courts. More will start newspaper and production companies to share the real news. All of us, one by one, will move forward by the individual lights we see and before you know it, those 515 people in Washington, DC who are responsible for this mess are going to get the Sleeping Giant's message without the benefit of loudspeakers or public programming.

Stop worrying. Stop spinning your wheels. Stop trying to get elected. Stop trying to elect anyone else. There are no legitimate American public offices left to fill at this time, except County Sheriffs, Notaries, Grand Juries, County Judges, and County Coroners. Forget about political parties. Those are just the goads, positive and negative, there to fool you and deplete your time, money, and energy. Don't sign petitions addressed to your runaway servants. Don't vote in their private elections. Just vacate your prison like they vacated their public offices. Tell the Secretary of the Treasury that you were defrauded and your ESTATE was included in the bankruptcy proceedings of the United States of America, Inc. by mistake and you don't intend that it is going to be rolled over as surety for the bankruptcy of Puerto Rico. Tell him to fork over access to your individual trust account and to re-educate the Internal Revenue Service as to its actual purpose.

One by one and letter by letter, notice by notice, point by point and day by day — keep calm and get even.

# I AM YOUR ANCHOR BABY

Anna von Reitz

The Significance Of My Will

by Anna Von Reitz, Judge in Alaska

Posted: July 18, 2014 | Author: David Robinson I AM YOUR ANCHOR BABY

When a foreign woman gives birth on United States soil, her baby becomes a State Citizen — an American. As a result, the whole family is allowed to immigrate here.

A similar principle is at work regarding your claim to your private property and your organic state's resources. Think now about the process of extracting your toe from under a chair... is it possible to extract your toe, without also extracting your foot, ankle, leg... are you not all connected?

It is the same with all of us — Americans are all connected. We are all “organic states” of the Union, part of the furniture, part of each other, all guaranteed equal protection under the law.

So when I filed my timely UCC-1 claim and extracted “my” ESTATE trust doing business as “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” out of the final bankruptcy settlement of the United States of America, Inc. — I was your anchor baby.

One American ESTATE was reclaimed, and all American ESTATES are owed the same. [alaska-ucc-1-filing-2014-787015-2.pdf](#) Similarly, when I went through the whole process of claiming back my life, filing a blood seal with the Vatican, filing the whole pile of claims against all the names attributed to me, the Security Agreement, Indemnity Bond, and so on — my actions included you. Me, the toe, is attached to you, the foot, the ankle, the leg....

Then when I filed against the UNITED NATIONS and the IMF in behalf of the States of America and in behalf of my living self, it remained for me to define in the document what “states” of America I was talking about and which version of “me” — was secured party.

Once again, where the toe goes, the foot goes. The claims against the UN and IMF

are in behalf of the organic states, not any corporate versions or franchises.

All that remained was for me to give up any unique claim and distribute the claimed assets via an Irrevocable Will. So I did that, too. And here is a copy. .... Anna's Will | Scanned Retina Resource Because one American did it, we all did it. Because one American reclaimed her ESTATE, all Americans are owed equal treatment. And the rats cannot claim "statute of limitations" or "final settlement" or "untimely filing" or anything like that, because there is no statute of limitations on fraud, and we have all uniformly been defrauded.

Via my single action, I claimed everything back for everyone — the land belonging to every state, the private property belonging every living man, woman, and child — each organic state and each living individual American State Citizen has a claim-in-common with me. I AM YOUR ANCHOR BABY You were defrauded as I was. What I am owed, you are owed. And just in case there was any wiggle room to interpret my actions any other way, I have issued the Irrevocable Will making it perfectly clear that I claimed the land back for the real States of America and the private property for the individual people it belongs to — including me.

The Irrevocable Will contains all the reference numbers to the underlying UCC documents filed in Alaska. Just like you didn't know these ugly claims were being made against you and your ESTATE assets, you didn't know someone else was busily counter-claiming in your behalf. Now you know.

We are about to set sail on ships made of paper. The Irrevocable Will is such a piece of paper. It clearly states in legalese that I claimed it all, and that I give it all back to the true beneficiaries — your states and your selves.

Make use of this gift and God bless.

Anna's Will

[https://scannedretina.files.wordpress.com/2014/09/irrevocable-will-2014-09-23\\_12-56-27\\_pm.jpg](https://scannedretina.files.wordpress.com/2014/09/irrevocable-will-2014-09-23_12-56-27_pm.jpg)

Here is the document of UCC filing.

<https://scannedretina.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/alaska-ucc-1-filing-2014-787015-2.pdf>

# **DEFINED: The source of the fraud!**

## **From the beginning!**

From Anna von Reitz

So now we know... Now we fix it right! We are the sovereigns!

**On Sep. 26,2014,at10:28 PM, Anna von Reitz wrote:**

King Juan Carlos of Spain abdicated because the Spanish Monarch is the Trustee of the Human Resources of the planet.

This block appearing between Spain and the U.S. with “2014” indicates (my opinion) that the first “block” — the first one often pieces of the plan is in place. The trusteeship over the world’s people has been removed from the realm of governments on the land and now reverts back to the Holy See and the jurisdiction of the air from whence it sprung. The old “order” is being dismantled, and as it is dismantled, those in back of the Guide Stones are memorializing the steps. The next attacks will come against the jurisdiction of the sea — international commerce and the City of Westminster as foretold in the Bible. Look up the passages regarding the King of Sidon.

This will be the result of the vast corruption that has engulfed the governmental services corporations and the real estate market and the currency wars that are presently ongoing. I am conscious of the fact that my work exposing the evils of the court system and the governments of the world is part and parcel of this process, but given the alternatives — to continue to allow the predation — ? — there is no choice.

There was a meeting of the “Currency Committee” of the Queen’s Privy Council yesterday afternoon in which the overall situation was discussed in tandem with the British acceptance of the Chinese ren in bias the basis of bonds — now they (and we) have to deal with the necessity of interacting with metals based currencies and bond markets. This has in turn triggered talk of “resuscitating” the traditional British Pound and American Dollar based on silver, but that in turn necessitates admitting the incredible evaluation of the fiat currency at precisely the same moment in history when the London Silver Fix is defunct...



To give you a view of that, silver in a free market traditionally assumes a position at about 65% of the current value of gold. By that gauge based on hundreds of years of human experience, with gold trading at around \$1300 per ounce, silver should be trading at around \$850. The current price of an ounce of silver — the price of which has been falsely suppressed for 100 years — is around \$20. That ounce of silver you bought today can easily be worth twenty times what you paid tomorrow and 40 times what you paid by the end of next month, as silver naturally “bounces back” to its real parity with gold. So the American and British are faced with (1) finding a new “fix” or (2) buying into this escalating market and AGAINST their own advantage — every ounce of silver they buy to relaunch either the British Pound Sterling or the American Dollar drives the market for silver higher... it’s like the famous Chinese knuckle buster. The harder they pull, the tighter the noose. This is the pay back for almost a century of self-interested lies promoted by these government services corporations and it is both diabolical and deadly. The next attacks will be against the Church itself, which while certainly culpable for some of the worst that has gone on, is still the most cohesive, most powerful, and most organized opponent of the “new order”. Be watchful therefore for attacks aimed at the Pope, the Church in general, and Christianity as a whole. Those in back of the Georgia Guide Stones are Deists, not Satanists. They find the idea of an absolute Evil as childish as the idea of absolute Good, and they revel in illusions and fraud schemes that take advantage of our dualistic educational system — using “good” and “evil” choices as a means to “herd the sheep”. As long as we can be “suckered in” by dualistic thinking, they have ready means to control us. They believe in “a” God, a supernatural “Force” which orders the Universe, but they are not “Christian” and they are not aligned with any other major religion, either. In philosophy and religious practice and belief they are closer to the Founders — Franklin, Washington, et alia — and formally recognize only two “Laws” apart from the “Natural Laws” — the Law of Free will, stated as “And so long as it harms none, do what ye will.” and the Law of Love, stated as “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.” They are more closely aligned to the ancient Druids than anything else — nature worshipers, practitioners of “natural magick”, and yes, blood sacrifices of various kinds. They are not “nice people”, but they are very diligent and serious-minded and they are enemies of the “unsympathetic” world religions — they purposefully set the Jews and Christians and Muslims to fighting each other so that they kill off and diminish their enemies.

Their take on the Bible is that it is an allegory and spell-book, but they do accept the view that mankind is here on this planet for valid reasons and that it is our fundamental role to act as care takers of the planet and the animals and to answer the question “What?”— because that is the only question we are competent to answer — via a process of naming and cataloguing and observing the world around us.

The two duties given to Adam in the Book of Genesis are precisely that — to take care of the Creation and to name it all.

So there are “points of contact” between the Deists and the rest of the world, but almost unavoidably, even these points of agreement are subject to some strange interpretations on their parts. Because the Deists believe their “religion” to be based on reason and rationality rather than superstition, they are quite snobby and arrogant toward belief systems that they consider “contrived” or “fanciful”. Anyway, I hope that explains some other aspects of the struggle before us all. As long as the Deists are not recognized as a specific, identifiable, known and organized group, they can continue their activities undetected, and continue to pit the Christians against the Muslims and the Buddhists against the Christians and the Jews against everyone else. As all these other groups are busy killing each other, the Deists are selling arms to both sides and profiting from the destruction of their competitors.

They hope that we can all be baited to killing each other, and they will be left with the control of the planet — as they consider themselves to be the only ones intelligent enough and rational enough to rule over every one else. They call the rest of us “livestock” and consider themselves to be gentlemen farmers, living off the labor and assets of others, and that this is the only rational and right outcome — the “result” of our “believing in fantasies” and “sophomoric belief in right and wrong”.

So this is just another level and aspect of the overall situation. The Deists were heavily represented among the Founders who knew that King George was funding both sides of the war, that it was a sham to replace the old government with a new government in order to overturn the Treaty of the Delawares promising there would be no colonies beyond the Appalachians – something that both the King and George Washington and Company wanted to avoid keeping their word on. This is how they opened up the Continent. They changed the management. By now you have

noticed that from the very first George Washington took his Oath to “the United States”— a commercial company — and not to any “united States of America”, and that he chose the office of “President” — a commercial office, not the office of a head of state. The fraud, my dears, goes back to the Founding.

# **To the adults in the room...**

by Judge Anna von Reitz

## Why You Must Accept Your Ruler-Ship

Scientists have studied various forms of sociopathic behavior for many years and we've become familiar with some of the names of the mental-emotional illnesses they have been able to discern: Bipolar Syndrome, Severe Character Defect, Borderline Syndrome, Narcissism and so on. It should not surprise us that underlying many of these illnesses is a common denominator: lack of conscience.

About one in twenty-five of us are born either without any conscience at all, or with a faulty sense of conscience such that those affected are unable to consistently tell right from wrong. This leads them to commit all manner of atrocities and to feel no connection to or regret regarding the results.

These people are not so much intrinsically evil as clueless. Without any sense of justice or empathy, they simply do whatever is most expedient to satisfy their own immediate gratification. Think of a two year-old child: he's hungry, so he takes your food — or he's angry, so he bites your leg. He's genuinely surprised when you react negatively, because he has no concept of how his actions affect others and is equally unaware that they have hunger pangs and angry urges, too.

Young sociopaths continue to accumulate practical information about the world around them which allows them to function in it, but emotionally they never grow up, never develop any true sense of empathy. They learn "right and wrong" behavior to some extent by rote, without any real understanding of why it's wrong to murder someone or why it's wrong to steal.

These often charming and energetic individuals create most of the conflict and misery in the world. They can be very gifted, focused, intellectually brilliant, capable of intricate planning, and they often exude charismatic energy. They will say and do whatever it takes to get what they want, without regard for truth, fairness, or even reality. They learn to manipulate others to achieve their own gratification, but their lack of real empathy and their selfishness becomes apparent over time. Their predilection for lying also becomes apparent.

Ever dealt with a small child caught in the act of say, stealing a cookie? Or stepping on an animal's tail to make it yowl, quite unaware of the pain they are causing? Ever listened to a long, rambling recitation of lies and made up stories designed to justify and explain away why they missed the school bus? They lie about things that no mature person would consider lying about.

Even if morality didn't dictate an honest response, mature people have a fine sense of what is plausible and what will stand up to scrutiny. If they tell a lie, it won't be about a blue dinosaur sleeping on the sidewalk or unemployment statistics that are obviously skewed, weapons of mass destruction that don't exist, 747's that hit a building the size of the Pentagon and leave nothing but a sixteen foot wide breach in two walls, or steel girders that melt at normal fire temperatures.

Normal people feel no great need or desire to control others, but sociopaths do. A two-year-old is dependent on others and quickly learns to manipulate Mommy and Daddy. In the same way, sociopaths believe themselves to be dependent on others and so constantly seek means to manipulate and control the people and circumstances surrounding them. As such, they naturally seek positions of power over others in the same way a cat will seek out the warmest spot in the house.

The two year-olds take over, and then we wonder why there is mayhem, chaos, and misery.

Note the rise of Adolph Hitler. For several years he accomplished miracles, resurrecting the German economy out of rubble and ruin to be a world-shaking juggernaut. If he had remained focused on economic and commercial supremacy, Germany would have ruled the world without a war—but like all sociopaths, Hitler felt the need for absolute control. He had to have all the building blocks, all the marbles, all the color crayons.

Have you ever encountered a very young child who immediately seized on anything and everything in their environment and shouted, "Mine! Mine! Mine!"?

By now it should be easier for everyone who has ever taken care of small children to recognize sociopaths in politics, but merely recognizing them is not enough.

To permanently disconnect the attraction that public office holds for sociopaths, we must each accept our own ruler-ship and apply it.

That is what the Founders were talking about when they spoke about “self-governance”. It’s a concept that goes far beyond ballot boxes or refusing the authority of kings. It strikes to the heart of the human condition.

Will we stand on our own two feet and accept our authority and the responsibility that goes with it? Will we truly be “self-governing”— ?

Two generations of Americans have neglected this duty with the result that elected officials are not even occupying the public offices they were elected to serve. They are occupying look-alike private corporate offices instead and running amok in conflict of interest, abusing their position of trust to plunder public assets for private gain and an alarming number of sociopaths have risen to positions of power.

Our failure to govern ourselves and take responsibility for our own property, our own lives, our own families, our own communities—has opened up a vacuum of power that crooks and sociopaths have manipulated for their own ends.

It is axiomatic that if you don’t rule over yourself, others will rule over you. This is one job that you literally can’t afford to neglect.

If you don’t want crooks and sociopaths spending your money, abusing your resources, and telling you how high to jump— you have to accept and apply your own ruler-ship. Today. This moment. Lift up your heads and imagine a world where two year-olds crack the whip, mandate your health care options, and decide whether or not we all die in a nuclear war? A world where crooks siphon off the benefit of your labors, steal your homes in exchange for worthless paper, and terrorize you with threats of imprisonment in their own for-profit “federal” correctional facilities?

Is this how your governmental services contract reads? Is this what you are willing to put up with from an entity that has no more natural authority over you than JC PENNY? Think about it for five seconds and get your king on.

## **An in depth explanation of the games that have been played on the American sovereigns.**

By Anna M von Reitz  
Updated 14 July 2014

Nothing to discuss here, boys — there are over 350 different meanings ascribed legally to the four words "united states of america", and all of the above fall into the pile. There is no use even discussing it unless you know the context in which the words are being used. But, yes, the "United States of America" **IS** a corporation — a religious *non-profit* chartered by the Roman Catholic Church no less — in Delaware. When used in this context it may appear in all capital letters, which is one means used to identify corporations. Also, you want to pay attention to the word "the" and how it appears, as that often gives the best indication of the nature of the entity being discussed.

There's a lot more where that came from. I have been working this problem for years, so anytime people need information about a topic, let me know. I will either know the answer or someone else in my circle of friends will have it written on their knuckles.

The whole topic you are discussing is crucial to understanding what we are dealing with. So let's take a moment and de-construct it some more —

There's the united States of America — that the Republic, notice the small "u" on united? That's the way the Founders designated it and the way it appears on the original equity contract known as "The Constitution for the united States of America" — note the use of the preposition "for" not "of" as well as the small "u" on "united"?

Then there is the "federal corporation" which is the business entity responsible for providing the nineteen enumerated governmental services that the original States contracted for. That has gone by various names. The first unincorporated company formed by Ben Franklin was simply called "The Company" or "The United States" and it operated from 1754 to 1863 when it was bankrupted by Lincoln. Please note that this was a commercial governmental services company that also functioned as a trust management organization due to the two-part nature of the original Constitution.



The Constitution is BOTH a national trust indenture (Preamble and Bill of Rights) and a commercial services agreement (the nineteen enumerated services the "federal" government was supposed to provide in common for the States).

Then we went through bankruptcy reorganization euphemistically called "reconstruction" after the Civil War and a new Trust Management Organization and governmental services corporation was organized which published its corporate articles as the "Constitution of the United States of America" — note that "the" is not part of the name of this document and that it is not capitalized like the original Constitution, that the "u" in "United" is capitalized, and that it uses the preposition "of" instead of the word "for" — when you see any differences like this in legal documents it indicates that it is a totally different document. In this case, it is a document peculiar to that new corporation that was formed in the District of Columbia calling itself the "United States of America (Incorporated)".

This version functioned from 1871 to 1933 when it was bankrupted by FDR [Franklin Delano Roosevelt – President of the United States from 1933 to 1945]. Again, we went through bankruptcy reorganization, only this time it lasted eighty years from 1933 to 2013. During that time the governmental services contract was fulfilled — from 1944 onward — by the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION doing business as the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.) Both the IMF and its UNITED STATES subsidiary are chartered in France.

Since the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. finally ended the rats have set up a new FEDERAL RESERVE under UNITED NATIONS corporation auspices to replace the old Federal Reserve System and they are preparing to bankrupt the IMF subsidiary doing business as the UNITED STATES.

Then the new "FEDERAL RESERVE" will step in and take over the governmental services contract and the IMF version of "UNITED STATES" will go into bankruptcy reorganization. It's a con game, in other words, in which these two giant banking cartels BOTH now operated by the UNITED NATIONS Corporation, abuse bankruptcy protection in a methodical, cyclic way.

There are a lot of other games being played with semantic deceit based on "similar

names" but before we leave the topic of the name "United States of America" — everyone should be aware that there are TWO nations calling themselves "United States of America"— there is The United States of America — composed of now-fifty (50) States of the Union and otherwise known as The United States of America (Major), and there is the United States of America (Minor) composed of the Seven Insular States more commonly though of as federal territories and possessions — Guam, Puerto Rico, the State of New Columbia (that is, DC), American Samoa, et alia.

The United States of America (Major) is populated by American State Citizens. The United States of America (Minor) is populated by US citizens.

American State Citizens have natural and unalienable rights. US citizens have only the "civil rights" that the US CONGRESS feels like 93 granting them.

Are you beginning to see the depth, breadth, and width of the gigantic FRAUD that has been practiced against Americans and the reason why 97 you have been enslaved? How many times have you checked the box 98 ignorantly saying that yes, you are a "US citizen"???

Sure, share as far and wide as possible. The more people who know the truth and have the detail, the better. Then the rats can't lead us around by the nose and baffle us with B-S.

That said, we are dealing with a nest of criminals. It started with the banks and promptly infested both the lawyers and the politicians.

I think the ones most vulnerable to confrontation are the politicians and the politicians can then be used to whip and beat both the lawyers and the bankers, who have hitherto surreptitiously hidden behind their pals in the various legislatures.

All the members of the State legislatures need to be forced to take their Public Oath of Office and to swear that they will operate only within that office for the term of their service. What they are doing now is operating as officers of privately owned and operated corporations merely calling themselves the "State of \_\_\_\_\_" [STATE

OF YOUNAMEIT] (a franchise of the old Federal Reserve corporation doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated) or the "STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_" [STATE OF YOUNAMEIT] a franchise of the International Monetary Fund doing business as the UNITED STATES.....while pretending to be serving the public interest and serving a public office. They aren't.

So start there. Go after the "State" Legislatures and demand to know what kind of "state" they are running and whether they are occupying public office exclusively, or if they are impersonating public officials while acting in fact as officers of a franchise of a foreign, for-profit governmental services corporation?

Let them have it. Full bore. Get people educated and go for it. These sneaks have been lining their pockets with public resources for decades.

Oh, I don't care. This is nothing compared to what I've done to the rats over the years. I haven't paid a penny of income tax in twenty years. Have closed down foreclosures in thirteen states. Issued protection orders to the Joint Chiefs. I don't think explaining the mis uses of the words "United States of America" is anything new or worse....

**Didn't see all this immediately.**

Please see the last item in the "Answers" section of the attached Final Judgment and Civil Orders document.

The Roman Catholic Church IS implicated in this mess up to its eyeballs and nobody including the Pope is attempting to deny it. It was the **1845 Treaty of Verona** between the then-Pope and the British Monarch agreeing to undermine the American government that they were SUPPOSED to be Trustees for that began this whole mess.

It is important for everyone to understand that however inspired the origins of the Church may be, the actual institution is full of human faults and frailties and under constant and purposeful assault from the Crown Temple. The Crown Temple worships Satan and one of its avowed goals is to infiltrate the Church and commandeer it much as "the United States of America (Minor)" has attempted to steal the identity and commandeer the resources of The United States of America

(Major).

As we explain in the Final Judgment and Civil Orders, there are times when undercover agents of the Crown Temple gain prominence in the Church, which results in all sorts of evil and skullduggery being committed "in the name of" the Church, much as so much evil, illicit trading in arms, drugs, prostitutes, tobacco, etc. has been carried on by the CIA "in the name of" America.

In approaching this current situation it is neither helpful nor appropriate to speak in generalities of the "Church is bad" or "America is good" kind — because we are now very thankful to the last two Popes, Benedict and Francis, who have risked their lives and who continue to risk their lives to try to correct the errors and deceit of predecessors. In the same way, it is easily seen that much of what has been done in the name of America in recent years has been thinly veiled naked greed, self-interest, and carnality unleashed on the rest of the world.

It would be easy to blame "the Church" for not recognizing the fraud being promulgated in its name, but then, it is a rather recent development that we have become aware of the fraud being practiced against us and "in our name" — so instead of blaming, I suggest we apply the "Goodwill Test" — when you see people of whatever race, creed, political party, or other "group" — trying their best to achieve justice and peace, just skip the labels and pay attention to what they do and what they try to do, instead of being deceived by propaganda devices designed to divide and conquer us.

Anna

---

[Editor's Note: This next section looks like it may be written by Arnie Rosner]

I know "the" question to ask the "US MARSHALS" — ask them in what office they are acting?

Are they acting as "US MARSHALS" — that is mercenaries of the IMF doing business as the "UNITED STATES"— a French commercial corporation.

Or as "US Marshals" — that is, mercenaries of the FEDERAL RESERVE dba THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?

Or as "us marshals" — constitutional officers [of the republic of these united States of America] employed to protect the U.S. Mail?

You might inform them that if they are operating on our soil in either of the two corporate capacities they are acting illegally and that they don't have permission to have egress on state soil when they are acting as officers serving a private corporation — only when they are pursuing their lawful duties as constitutionally sworn officers protecting the U.S. 206 Mail.

So? Was Randy [Weaver?] on "U.S." — that is, federal soil when they apprehended him? Do the charges against him have anything to do with mail fraud, etc.?

If not, then the "US Marshals"/ "US MARSHALS" are subject to citizen's arrest, and all you American State Citizens should be looking up the exact words to use for a citizen's arrest in your state and then next time one of these "US Marshals" leaves the courthouse or wherever they are penned up, arrest one of them.

Seems simple enough to me. They are acting as outlaws on state soil, impersonating constitutional officers when they are acting in private capacity.....

"Impersonating an officer" is more than good grounds for a citizen's arrest. Inform the local District Court that the only "federal officers" who have free egress on state land are the "us marshals" when in pursuit of their duty to protect the mail. When they are doing anything else and particularly when they are acting as "officers" of corporate entities — either the FEDERAL RESERVE doing business as THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA or the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES — either one — they have no law enforcement office on state soil and when they arrest someone as they have arrested Randy, they are guilty of kidnaping and false arrest.

Start holding their feet to the fire. Explain that they don't have the powers they think they have. When they are acting as employees of either THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. or the UNITED STATES (INC.) they have all the "authority" of Ronald McDonald on state soil. That is, they have no business using their uniforms

and badges and night sticks on American State soil when they are involved in any activity EXCEPT guarding the mail. Period.

Give the rats a subpoena through the "US District Court" and a show cause Order.

That should get them scurrying....

Actually, since Obama is an officer of a private corporation and does not answer to the "U.S. CONGRESS" in that capacity, what really needs to be done to get rid of him is to bring suit against his actual employer — the IMF. That would get their attention. Running around begging the members of Congress to act gets you nowhere because even if they wanted to impeach him they gave away 97% of their power during the Roosevelt Administration —

---

[Editor's Note: Back to Anna]

**WAIT A MINUTE, ARNIE!!! WE DO HAVE A LAWFUL GOVERNMENT!!!!**

Our Forefathers vested the ENTIRE civil government in each and every one of us! Each one of us has more civil authority on the land than the entire "federal" government!!!!

They did this so that no foreign entity could claim that they have established "exclusive legislative jurisdiction" over Americans — which is required before any foreign power can claim victory in a war and seize American land!

DO NOT ever say or think that there is "no legitimate government"— we are our own legitimate government! That is why we are each and every one of us sovereign beings!

There is no way that any foreign power can claim "victory" over us so long as a single American breathes!

That is what YOU and everyone else here has to understand! That is what makes America different and exceptional. That is the only reason that we are not and

cannot be overtaken and defeated in the fake "war" they have launched and pursued for the past hundred years!

So long as one of us draws breath and remembers this fact there is NO WAY for them to ever declare victory!

**Stop pushing the red button, please.**

We are not "there" yet, and just because some of these things such as the 2011 UCC filings are just now coming into the purview of THIS particular group does NOT mean that nothing has happened in the THREE years since then....

In fact, a lot has happened, and most of it doesn't have to do with treason. Most of it has to do with REASON, which is needed now.

While you guys are running around going, "OMG! OMG! We've been defrauded!" — You've been defrauded for 150 years, okay?

You were defrauded before you were born.

Just because you suddenly realized that you are being defrauded changes nothing, except your awareness of the situation and, hopefully, your ability to change the situation.

Others of us have been aware since 1995. We haven't been standing still. We have gone to Rome and sued the Vatican for Breach of Trust. We have brought law suit after law suit after law suit. We have claimed back vacated offices. We have laid huge commercial liens against the perpetrators. We have fought most of this fight already. We have slogged through the entire commercial due process regimen in all our behalves. We have corresponded with bank officials, foreign governments, state governments, law enforcement agencies, and on and on.

Just because you are all just now waking up doesn't mean that all the other Americans have been asleep!

And you would be very, very mistaken if you think that your brothers and sisters have betrayed your interests and only looked after their own rumps. Many of us



have sacrificed our lives, our fortunes, and our reputations on earth — served long prison terms, lost our homes, lost our families — you name it — other Americans have already suffered it to bring forward the information and progress that you are just becoming aware of now.

Let's start with the 2011 UCC filings you guys just discovered — those are three years old. The creditors named have already booted up another fiat monetary system and issued more "notes"— "United States Treasury Notes" — that is, they have offered the world the same old crap and guess what? The rest of the world has already said, "**NO!**"

That's what the BRIC's alliance is about. That is why other Americans have already taken action to claim back the assets of the united States of America, already taken action to prevent Obama's mercenary commercial armies acting under the guise of being "federal agencies" from unleashing violence on our shores, already taken action to build a new, viable monetary system based on commodities — you are YEARS behind the curve and you don't have all the information you need to rightly know how to interpret what you are seeing.

So, please, just stop and spend a few days to learn. You've been defrauded all your lives. Another week won't change anything, but it will change your ability to fight this battle and it will increase the chances of a peaceful resolution.

I don't know what to do about Google. They are bullied by the "federal corporation" and probably don't know what they are dealing with any more than most people have known.

say things like that, it plays into their hands. [???As presented in the source document]

That is precisely what they want us to say and think, because then they can claim that they have established "exclusive legislative jurisdiction" over us and that they are the victors in their endless "war"— !

Instead, we must remember the birthright we are heir to, and use that to squelch the vermin.

As I said in my "big letters" message — the entire civil government of this country is vested in each and every one of us. That's how we came to be "sovereigns without subjects" in the first place. It is what makes America unique throughout the world. We are under NO OBLIGATION to EVER convene a "Congress" if we don't want to, but we should realize by now that our failure to watch over our own affairs and run our own government has resulted in this mess.

A lot of people go bonkers when they are first confronted with the depth, breadth, and width of the fraud. They seize hold of one corner of it and start ripping and tearing in an ignorant fashion and that does not serve the cause. You see it all over — there are thousands of people now with one piece of the jigsaw puzzle or a few pieces, and they think that is all there is to it — but no, this is a truly VAST mess that has developed for over 150 years.

What needs to happen is for people to approach this coldly, humbly, and methodically — everyone bringing their piece(s) of the puzzle forward and working on it together.

Well, put yourself in their moccasins. Most of them were and are just as ignorant as anyone else when they get into office. Only about 5-10% of them ever realize the truth, and they manipulate the others. So here we come and we tell them, hey, you are impersonating public officials! You are crooks!

So far as they know, they ran for a public office and they won fair and square and they don't know what you are talking about. More than that, they don't WANT to know what you are talking about, because that puts them in line for a gray-striped suit or a gibbet. It scares them silly.

That is why forgiveness is key to this — we tell them, we forgive them, we acknowledge that this is a rotten situation all around, and we offer to work with them to restore a lawful government. We bring forward what their limitations and responsibilities really are. We insist that our rights and contracts be respected. We press for our material interests and those of our states and brethren. We insist that they take a proper oath of public office. And we plod forward and we don't give up.

That's been my modus operandi for three decades. Just get up every day and teach

one more person, contact one more policeman, write one more letter, give one more radio interview, file one more law suit, issue one more subpoena.

**The Big Secret about the Bar Association is simple.**

In 1845 the then-Pope and the British Monarch (both of whom were honor-bound to act as Trustees for *The United States Trust* and both of whom acted gross in Breach of Trust) agreed that the American Experiment was not working [to their benefit]. The whole idea of self-rule was antithetical to the idea of Divine Right of Kings and Papal Supremacy. **So, they signed the secret Treaty of Verona and agreed to undermine the American government.**

The British Monarch issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the British Crown Commercial Company which controls the bankers and the lawyers, and issued licenses to the lawyers to act as privateers. That is why the Bar Association requires "licenses". Any time you see the word "license" it means that someone in a position of rulership is giving someone else (the licensee) permission to do something that is otherwise ILLEGAL. In this case, the King gave the members of the Bar Association permission to act as privateers against American "commercial vessels".

They couch all this in sea-going terms, because the jurisdiction where they attack us is international admiralty and maritime commercial law.

There are three "jurisdictions" defined by the Global Estate Trust established by the Roman Catholic Church circa 1450 AD — air, land and sea. Each jurisdiction has its own law forms and natural venue and law forMs. The air jurisdiction is global in nature and functions under canon law. The sea jurisdiction is international in nature and functions under admiralty law. The land jurisdiction is national in nature and functions under the law of the land. We are naturally owed the law of the land, but these vermin have connived to "redefine" us as commercial vessels and so, enabled themselves to attack our estates in the unnatural jurisdiction of international admiralty.

Our problem is that the lawyers and bankers contrived to usurp onto the land and to "set aside" the law of the land by PRESUMING that we were "missing, presumed

dead" and that our ESTATES were commercial vessels subject to maritime salvage liens..... using all this fanciful "reasoning" they developed a highly efficient fraud machine which they have wielded in international jurisdictions to rob, defraud, falsely arrest, conscript, and otherwise abuse the innocent Americans who respected these rotters as "men of law" when in fact they have been operating as robbers and racketeers and extortion artists.

All these DEFENDANTS you see in court cases? None of them are the living men or women of the same or similar name. They are all — without exception — "corporate administrative franchises" of either the UNITED STATES or THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA corporations that are merely named after the living victims.

**Listen up and learn fast —**

The living man or woman is either described in law or denoted using all small letters for their name — like this: "john quincy adams" or "john-quincy:adams" or "John Quincy of the House Adams".

The foreign situs trusts set up by agents of the old Federal Reserve System were all named using upper and lower case names like this: "John Quincy Adams".

The Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts set up by the UNITED STATES were all named using all capital letters like this: "JOHN QUINCY ADAMS"

And the public utilities that they are setting up now in the next step of their fraud scheme are all named like this: "JOHN Q. ADAMS".

The instant you see anything addressed to "JOHN Q. ADAMS" you want to write back and protest the new "name"— which is not your name in any case, but which you must protest in order to keep them from "rolling over" your ESTATE into this new "commercial vessel" and claiming that you have willingly contracted with them.

Once again, it is fraud all based on "similar names" and semantic deceit 481 and abuse of trust.

Start taking it to the attorneys. Write to your local Judicial Councils. Beard the

President of the local Bar Association. Nab individual attorneys. Write them letters. Inform them that as of September 1, 2013, they are ALL 100% commercially and individually liable for their acts of criminality, omission, and fraud. That is one of the effects of Pope Francis' First Apostolic Letter, which rewrote the international criminal code.

In other words — tell the lawyers that their "licenses" are no good any-more and won't protect them when they act as pirates and privateers against the unsuspecting and innocent people who have been their prey for 100 years. The game is up. And now the hunters become the hunted....

That 2011 UCC filing? Well, I have pursued it all on down the pike and have reclaimed control of my own ESTATE and filed commercial liens against the UNITED NATIONS and the IMF and the UNITED STATES in behalf of the States of America and me, the living woman. Then I have made an Irrevocable Will granting an equal interest in the claim to all Americans. So both the States and the people inhabiting the States now have a viable and timely commercial affidavit standing for their interests.

The so-called "Republic for the United States of America" is just another private club claiming to "represent" us and resisting the foundational premise and requirement of the actual Republic that we each independently present ourselves.

Speaking for myself, now and forever, I have had enough of being "represented" by all those who have been elected to public offices they haven't entered or honored, and I deny any ability of the volunteer members of the "Republic for the United States of America" to represent me, either.

All these "representative bodies" seek to mislead people into thinking that these groups are the legitimate government, which implies that the rest of us are not the legitimate government. In fact, we are each and every one of us the only government and always have been. Delegating our authority via elections was only a method used to expedite administration of government services — nothing more or less.

This game of "representing" people has become a means of theft, corruption and

deceit. We must recognize that "representative government" is at fault for this present circumstance and that those elected to "represent" us have misrepresented us and lined their pockets and spilled our blood. We must further recognize that human nature being what it is, this is the predictable outcome of indulging in fantasies.

To the extent that we delegate power to any other agent or agency from now on, it must be a conscious, official, individual act not subject to the vagueries of elections, Diebold machines, or "trust". We must each officially and individually choose individuals if we want them to carry our proxy and we must saddle them with exact instructions and fiduciary accountability if we wish to continue the device of representative government at all.

Mark Gardner, please forward my objection to the Republic for the United States of America leadership. They have no standing except the same individual standing that we all possess. Their pretensions otherwise are unseemly and offensive, and so are the underlying assumptions that they proceed upon. They believe, apparently, that when they all get together and decide what should happen to or for the rest of us that we are under obligation to honor their will instead of our own. They conceive of the whole being greater than the individuals making up the whole, which is a patent error of logic amounting to mental illness.

### **Equal means equal.**

Collective representation is akin to collective guilt — impossibility. There is no such thing as "collective guilt". There is only the guilt of individuals collected together. In the same way there is no such thing as "representative government" and never has been. There have only been groups of individual people pretending to represent others who have not presented themselves. This "representation by omission" is intrinsically fraudulent and open to abuse.

We must face the facts and our own responsibility without recourse to yet another private club claiming to represent everyone. It doesn't work. It never has. And making that mistake is how our country got into this mess in the first place.  
... Anna

## **Open Letter Leadin — from Anna von Reitz**

I write this morning my heart is filled with sadness. With the best intentions in the world, Jean Audrey is blaming the Roman Catholic Church — our only substantial ally in this fight — for the sins of the Crown Temple.

The Crown Temple has infiltrated and misrepresented the Church in the exact same way that the United States of America (Minor) has infiltrated and misrepresented The United States of America (Major).

As long as we are deceived into fighting those who are actually our friends and into blaming those who are trying to help us and to fulfill their duties as Trustees, we cannot make progress. These attacks against both the Roman Catholic Church and The United States of America (Major) carried out via sophisticated identity theft must cease.

We must all wise up and get a grip on the nature and extent of this problem or we cannot beat it. We cannot win if we don't clearly know who our real enemies are — and stop beating up on our friends.

The Church has never made any secret of its goal to establish the Kingdom of God on earth and to have one global and peaceful world government that functions under the simple Law of Love. Just as surely, the Crown Temple has sought to establish one world government that functions under the chaotic Law of Freewill — what its worshipers take to be “Nature” — survival of the fittest and so on.

Meanwhile, as this information about past history is coming to light and being royally misinterpreted, others including myself have moved forward with the necessary business of cementing together all our prior commercial claims into the final UCC-1 Commercial Affidavit published in behalf of the States of America and the living inhabitants thereof. An Open Letter to Secretary of the Treasury Lew concerning that filing is attached.

It is highly recommended that patriots throughout this country dig deep into their pockets to publish this letter in local papers and into their email accounts to make sure that this particular letter goes viral.



The Office of the Secretary of the Treasury has functioned as the actual Trustee on the land since 1933, and is the office responsible for protecting and preserving the assets of The United States Trust (1789). Secretary Lew, not Barack H. Obama, is responsible for either plundering or preserving the national trust. Make sure everyone knows it. For the purposes at hand, I have assumed another office, that of Alaska State Civil Advocate—in other words, a private attorney acting in the service of the actual organic State.

As you will see if you look up the UCC filing cited, our commercial affidavit serves to “extract” all the fifty states and all the living inhabitants thereof back in-to their original jurisdiction. This claim interferes with attempts to move the ESTATES of Americans into control of the UNITED NATIONS Corporation.

You will all notice that the corporations involved are now addressing bills and other communications to you in the name of “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” instead of “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC”. This is because the assets of the fictional Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts have been moved to UN jurisdiction.

This is, in other words, a battle of the Truth against a set of Lies.

Properly, your assets are your assets and they always have been. These false claims brought against you in international venues of the law are the result of fraudulent misrepresentation by an entity — the United States of America, Inc. — and people — the Roosevelt Administration — that the American People had every right and reason to trust. You are all victims of gross breach of trust and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of a governmental services corporation which claimed to “represent” your legitimate government and which then instead acted in breach of trust to plunder the assets of the national trust — The United States Trust (1789).

This mammoth fraud is a fiduciary trust fraud in equity. It has no statute of limitation and makes all claims based upon it null and void — including any claims fronted by the UN.

Please assist in any way you can to spread a solid knowledge of what has gone on in the past. It is only by accurately understanding the past that we are prepared to face the future.

**ANNA'S OPEN LETTER TO TREASURY SECRETARY JACK LEW**

August 4, 2014

Jacob J. Lew, Secretary of the Treasury  
Department of the Treasury  
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW  
Washington, DC 20220

Dear Secretary Lew:

In 1933 your office was placed in control of the Post Office and thereby became responsible as the Trustee upon the land jurisdiction of the Several States United. It is our understanding that your predecessors in office deliberately abandoned the office of The United States Postmaster (Civil) in an effort to avoid the fiduciary duties owed The United States Trust (1789).

We are here to inform you that the fiduciary duties are not so easily overcome. Those who use the assets of The Trust "as" successors unavoidably inherit the debts and duties along with the assets, the responsibilities along with the authorities.

Pope Francis acting in his temporal office has given the FEDERAL RESERVE dba THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. and the IMF dba the UNITED STATES (INC.) three years in which to bring their organizations into compliance with their governmental services contracts or else face liquidation and the distribution of all their assets to their creditors. It may come as a surprise to you, but the Pope retains the right to do this as the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust and Arbiter of the Law.

Numerous tasks and directives are required from your office.

We must specifically request that you address the status of American State Citizens and their ESTATE trusts which were improperly entangled in the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. by the Roosevelt Administration. There can be no similar effort to redefine or entangle these assets in any bankruptcy of Puerto Rico

or Puerto Rican Municipal franchise corporations.

We note that there has been a concerted effort to again “redefine” the American State Citizen ESTATE trusts as transmitting utilities operated by the UN. This is most clearly shown in a name change from the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” to the form “JOHN Q. ADAMS” which is not even a legal and specific named entity. We must object to any such arrangement, name change, transfer of assets, or continuing presumption.

These Puerto Rican ESTATES named after living American State Citizens were created under conditions of probate fraud resulting in personage and the practice of barratry against unarmed and non-combatant civilian allies of the Crown, all accomplished under conditions of fraud, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure. There is no avoidance of the past history of criminality surrounding the creation, deployment, and abuse of these legal fictions as a means of plundering the assets of The United States Trust (1789) which is owed full fiduciary duty and accountability by your office.

Similarly, doppelganger ESTATE trusts were named after the individual organic American States and employed to establish fraudulent control and claim upon the resources of the geographically defined States of America.

This deplorable and criminal game of mistaken identities was undertaken as a means to secure claims in international maritime venues against the land-held assets of the American States and the American People. A great deal of public debt was hypothecated against these assets under these conditions of fraud to finance the Allied war effort in WWII.

After the War, the perpetrators used the continuing Cold War as an excuse to continue their presumptions against the real property assets of the American States and the American People.

As of July 1, 2013, the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. ended and all debts of this private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned governmental services corporation were settled and discharged. Even if we were to presume that the actions taken to entangle the American States and the American State Citizens as

“sureties” backing the bankruptcy of the United States of America Incorporated were proper — which we do not accept except for theoretical discussion — there is no further excuse for such presumption.

The Roosevelt Administration created millions of foreign situs trusts merely named after individual living Americans. This was done secretly and without granted authority and without the knowledge or consent of the victims. These trusts were created and used as a purposefully deceptive means of alleging an ownership interest in assets belonging to the American States and private property belonging to American State Citizens.

It is and was a sophisticated form of identity theft engaged in by a governmental services corporation against people who reasonably believed that corporation to either actually be, or to lawfully and in good faith represent, their lawful government. This was reasonable to assume based upon the corporation’s own publications including the Constitution of the United States of America and The Pledge of Allegiance. The subsequent semantic deceit and misrepresentation of the interests of the American States and American State Citizens by the Roosevelt Administration was therefore and still is a fraud in equity against a trust relationship. Those who engaged in it knew that the American People trusted their government implicitly and they made full and criminal advantage of that fact.

A fictitious “State of Ohio” known as the State of Ohio was used to surreptitiously replace the actual state properly named The State of Ohio.

Living men properly using names styled in all small letters as-in: “john quincy adams” or “john-quincy:adams” or “John Quincy of the House Adams” were instead arbitrarily redefined as foreign situs trusts doing business as “John Quincy Adams”.

These fictitious states and “Americans made of paper” are what the Roosevelt Administration pledged as sureties backing the debts of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated, but via criminal deceit aimed at identity theft, these legal fictions were presumed by the banks and members of the Bar Associations to represent actual American States and actual American State Citizens.

These original legal fiction entities were declared “dead, presumed missing at sea” — and all assets merely presumed to be contained therein were rolled over into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts doing business under names styled—for example — as “STATE OF TENNESSEE” or “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”, etc. Thus another layer was added to the basic fraud.

These individual ESTATES were removed to Puerto Rico “for safe keeping” by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico acting as the US Bankruptcy Trustee, and administered under the foreign maritime jurisdiction of the “United States of America (Minor)” — a “union” of “American states” more commonly thought of as Federal Territories and Possessions including DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

Both the American State trusts and the ESTATE trusts presumed to contain the private property assets of the living American State Citizens have been plundered for eight decades.

The living men and women have meanwhile been variously mischaracterized as executors of their own ESTATES and as volunteer federal employees including withholding agents, warrant officers in the Merchant Marine Service, postal union employees, federal contract officers, operators of factories producing federally controlled substances — rum in Barbados, guns in Puerto Rico, fireworks in American Samoa, and so on — all blatantly fictitious.

Corporate administrative tribunals masquerading as judicial courts across America and all their officers have perniciously and knowingly practiced both personage and barratry against the innocent non-combatant American States and American State Citizens. The shame of this on them individually and to their profession as a whole is incalculable and irreparable.

These are war crimes, Mr. Secretary, which have resulted in the enslavement of three generations of Americans who are owed nothing but good faith service from you and the organizations you represent.

There is and can be no excuse for any continuance of this circumstance. The ESTATES owed to the individual organic States and to the individual living

American State Citizens must be returned to them free and clear of debt or encumbrance, and there must be a total cessation of any further acts of fraud, impositions of peonage, personage, barratry, misrepresentation of judicial powers or presumptions made against the inhabitants of the land.

Since Pope Francis's determination granting three years of grace, one whole year has elapsed. In that time, the three international banking cartels involved have made no good faith effort to clear the accounts.

One cartel bought million dollar life insurance policies on every American man, woman, and child and simply planned to kill off their creditors and collect the life insurance. They were only dissuaded when the insurance companies got wind of it and the Americans placed huge commercial counterclaims against them.

The second group, which you represent, has offered another round of the same old scam, only this time the American ESTATE trusts would be redefined again as transmitting utilities belonging to the UNITED NATIONS Corporation operating under names styled like this: "JOHN Q. ADAMS".

The Puerto Rican Municipal Corporation that supposedly owns all the American ESTATE trusts is attempting to go bankrupt and drag the ESTATES through another interminable bankruptcy "reorganization" process with the new transmitting utilities as sureties. Along with this, is yet another fiat debt-credit system with "new and improved" I.O.U.s called "US TREASURY NOTES" instead of "FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES".

Mr. Secretary — an I.O.U is an I.O.U. is an I.O.U. Repeat as often as necessary until the dishonesty of what you are proposing sinks deeply into your cranial recesses. All this represents is continuation of the same old fraud against the American States and American State Citizens. The third group of banks has even more recently proposed to give up one-tenth of its gold hoard in hopes of (1) undermining the BRICS banking initiative by releasing 7 years' worth of the world's consumption of gold into the market and tanking gold values for a decade, and (2) "giving" every man, woman, and child \$100,000.00 worth of gold — only it wouldn't be a gift. It would be yet another unilateral maritime contract. The perpetrators would claim that the \$100,000.00 in gold was the equitable consideration accepted by the

victims in exchange for their ESTATES —allowing them to receive assets worth millions for a trivial sum of metal that would be quickly devalued in the same interaction.

They were called on that proposal, too.

Mr. Secretary — when the Truth comes, what is False must pass away.

You will kindly release the ESTATE trusts that are owed to each living American State Citizen and each of the fifty (50) States of the Union without further delay, pretense, presumption, or excuse. The ESTATE assets together with the profit and interest accrued over the past seventy (70) years are owed free and clear of any debt or encumbrance to the entitlement holders and beneficiaries. If the Americans fail to invest wisely for themselves that is not your concern. They never appointed you or Barack H. Obama to be their Trustees in this matter. Their property was commandeered under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and semantic deceit. The only rightful action for you is to return their property to them and to their actual States.

Mr. Obama’s recent statements to the effect that — ‘common people are too stupid to manage their own affairs’ and his assumption that Americans must bow down to an all-powerful government Nanny State stand fully rebutted. Any attempt to seize or continue to control the assets owed to the American States and the American State Citizens cannot be interpreted as anything but a criminal act.

If there is any genuine concern about the welfare of poor or uneducated Americans or trepidation about their ability to manage their own assets, Mr. Secretary — you are in a position of trust and competent to issue sensible guidelines and suggestions. The UNITED STATES, INC. could offer many, many appealing investment opportunities, but it cannot expect to retain control of the assets of the American States and the American State Citizens.

Our land is our land. We created the “federal government” as a separate and uniquely maritime and international jurisdiction for a reason. That reason remains.

Mr. Obama should be reminded that we stupid Americans created the federal



government and the state governments and the entire infrastructure he depends upon. We paid for it, too. We are the source of his position and paycheck and everything else provided for his support, safety, and comfort. We are the workers who turn on the lights, put the food on his table, and who give his office all power and meaning that it possesses. The creation — the government — is not greater than the creator — the American People.

UCC-1 Financing Statements in favor of the States of America and individual American State Citizens have been filed. The filing process began last year via extraction of individual ESTATE trusts and has merely culminated as of July 31, 2014. What is owed to one is owed to all. Those agencies which received the credit side of the so-called “National Debt” have been recognized as DEBTORS and all the STATES have been directly extracted back in-to the united States of America with-prejudice together with the ESTATES of all living inhabitants. A certified copy of the final filing from UCC Central File/Recording District 500: 2014-787015-2 is-attached.

These presentments are directed to your attention individually and personally. We require your assistance and request that you willingly and promptly release all assets of the American States and the American State Citizens back to their natural and original jurisdiction and that you assist and expedite all efforts to completely restore a normal peacetime government to America.

This country has been kept at war since the Civil War and many of the most egregious wrongs plaguing us today derive from that time. Now as then, we struggle with issues of human enslavement, graft, government corruption, monetary instability, inequality, and prejudice. We must remember history and put it all behind us, instead of reliving it.

After the Civil War black Americans were supposed to be free. Yet they were never given recognition of their Natural and Unalienable Rights, never allowed to enjoy the status of American State Citizens. Instead, they were given a second-rate status as “US citizens” and “civil rights” that could be altered, changed, or denied by the whims of Congress. Despite all the promises and declarations, despite the abolition of private slave ownership, the perfidious federal government claimed to own the freed slaves as chattel backing U.S. Government debt.

Today, by a stealthy and shameful process, the federal government still enslaves Americans of all colors and kinds and claims them as chattel backing U.S. Government debt, by seeking undisclosed adhesion contracts and pretending that American State Citizens are “US citizens” instead. Year by year, the same government further erodes the legacy of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. When the last American State Citizens are gone, the perpetrators of this most venal fraud of all will have no standard against which to measure “equality” and everyone will be equally enslaved.

The time has come for all Americans to be truly free, and for public slave ownership to be abolished as decisively as private slave ownership. Ironically, a black man sits in the Oval Office with the power to resolve these issues once and for all — yet he does not address the issue. Instead of destroying slavery, he promotes it. Instead of setting us all free, he seeks to forge stronger chains and greater power for the faceless, nameless, inhuman corporate government slave master.

Are we Americans the only ones who are stupid, or does Mr. Obama fail to get the point?

Sincerely, Anna Maria Riezinger, Alaska State Civil Advocate c/o Box 520994 Big Lake, Alaska 99652

## Starting at First Base... From Anna

Posted on September 18, 2014

By Anna von Reitz

Many people are profoundly confused. This System the rats have put in place IS confusing and it is MEANT to be confusing. That's their whole schtick — to confuse you with other corporate personas and to confuse you regarding the jurisdiction they are operating in. And they do a good job of both, if you let them.

The governmental services corporations operating under whatever name — say, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. — have what is called a “deemed trust interest” in the people and the assets of the land and sea they service. This is a weak trust interest, similar to a mechanics lien on a house. It only comes into play when and if the actual trust operators fail to function — and that is what has happened.

The governmental services corporation operated by FDR went bankrupt and falsely claimed that the federal “states” and “citizenry thereof” were voluntary sureties standing good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. (Conference of Governors meeting March 6, 1933.) They did this in such a way as to confuse people about which “states” and which “citizens” they were talking about (federal “states” and federal “citizens” only) which has led to all sorts of false claims against you and your organic States of the Union.

Next, the United Nations Corporation stepped in and organized the International Monetary Fund, Inc., which organized the UNITED STATES, Inc. — a French commercial corporation, to take over the governmental services contracts of the old United States of America, Inc.

Operating this scheme, the UNITED STATES, Inc. was able to charge off all its expenses against the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization, and the cost of all this got passed through to the presumed “sureties” — **us**. But then, the unthinkable happened. The Pope woke up and forced the United States of America, Inc. to end its decades long “reorganization” and settle the bankruptcy. Suddenly, the UNITED STATES, Inc. could no longer just pass through any and every expense to the American people and their States.

The UNITED STATES, Inc. has no contract with our states. Its only contract was with the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., so they are both out of luck and out of pocket — and seeking a means to re-establish another cozy bankruptcy fraud, war, or other means to fill their coffers. They are also looking for the alternative route — ways to reduce their expenses by killing off and reducing the number of their creditors.

We need to be aware of this circumstance if we wish to rightly interpret what is going on in the stock markets and headlines of the world. We also need to be aware in terms of the propaganda that we are being fed. The UNITED STATES, Inc. needs another war for profit, so it is busy pumping up a new “enemy” called ISIS, which it funded and continues to fund. All this is being done as a justification for spending our money and spilling our blood (not to mention the other poor suckers) so that the UNITED STATES, Inc. has an expense it can charge against us.

The UNITED STATES makes money when it provides “services” to us, so it has been busily contriving all manner of services it can provide — including services we don’t want or need.

The Border Problem is a money maker for the UNITED STATES. It provides services to all those Mexican immigrants, and then charges us for the cost of this. They naturally charge us a lot more than it actually costs them, so they make out like bandits. They also claim each new immigrant as another “American” slave, and issue bonds based on the value of their labor. Can you say, “Double points!” Same thing with wars and other conflicts — remember the Department of Defense’s \$400 hammers and \$1500 gold-plated toilet seats? The UNITED STATES makes money providing us with “defense services”. So long as nobody is minding the store, they can charge however much they like for providing these “services”. And they do.

This is the conflict of interest at the heart of the current misery. The State governments are supposed to ride herd on their service contracts with the feds, but over time, the “federal” government — the private, for-profit, foreign corporate government — has contrived to co-opt the State governments and to redefine them as “franchises” of their own corporation. This is how we have wound up with the “State of Georgia” and the “STATE OF GEORGIA”.

Do we seriously expect the local franchise of Burger King to question the actions of Burger King, International?

Instead, the “State” governments receive money as a kick-back from the “federal” government in the form of “federal revenue sharing”.

This is why government spending is out of control and will be out of control until we put our feet down and stop it — until we seize back our misappropriated credit, and assert our position as the Priority Creditors of the UNITED STATES, Inc. and the STATES it operates as franchises — and start applying the kind of pressure they understand: financial pressure.

To calm down the Border problem, groups of us have established commercial liens providing for very hefty and escalating fines to be applied against the perpetrators and their immediate bosses, the IMF and the UN. Suddenly, it is not profitable to be welcoming all those Mexicans. So what happens? The flood slows to a trickle.

To calm down the War Fever, groups of us have established commercial liens providing for very hefty and escalating fines to be applied against them for every American life lost and for every bit of property damage. Suddenly, war is no longer so profitable. We must all stop thinking of this “thing” in Washington, DC as “our” government. It is not and it never has been. It is a criminally self-interested, foreign, for-profit, mostly foreign-owned corporation hired to provide nineteen governmental services, and it is seriously run amok.

As a corporation there is nothing sacrosanct about the “federal government”. It has exactly the same standing and status as any other commercial corporation on earth. We need to deal with it the same way we would deal with Ford Motor Company or General Electric or Monsanto.

Would you “petition” the corporate officers of these companies and ask them to play nice? That’s what you are doing with all these senseless petitions to Congress. If they wanted to play nice and were willing to play nice, they would already be doing so. There would be no need for petitions seeking redress for grievances. So why bother?

Would you work your rump off and spend billions of dollars on political candidates and political parties trying to elect new mid-level corporate officers, aka, members of Congress, knowing that the direction of the corporation is utterly controlled by foreign shareholders?

The UNITED STATES, Inc. is owned and operated by the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) and the IMF is owned and operated by the UNITED NATIONS, CORPORATION. Our real beef, therefore, is with the IMF and the UN.

If we have a beef with the way the UNITED STATES, Inc. is being run — and we do — then the obvious things to be done are the same as with any other corporation. You put the bite on them and their owners and operators via bad publicity, commercial liens, law suits in appropriate venues, and boycotts.

That's why commercial liens against the UNITED STATES, Inc. need to be filed simultaneously against the IMF and UN. They are responsible for what the UNITED STATES, Inc. is doing or failing to do, so the mismanagement of the operation comes home to them and they are then motivated to make sure that the contracts owed by the UNITED STATES, Inc. are honored and the limitations of those contracts observed.

Otherwise the IMF and UN are quite content to let the UNITED STATES, Inc. run roughshod over everyone and everything in sight, and there is no real consequence for them. They stand in the shadows and reap the profit and don't even get bad publicity for their misdeeds. Drag them out into the open and lay claim to their assets.

And if any of them persist in promoting criminality of any kind, yank their charters like so many radishes in the spring.

We do have effective means of dealing with the perpetrators, but we must recognize who and what the perpetrators of this System are: the shareholders of the UNITED STATES, INC., the IMF, and the UN Corporation, all acting in collusion with the shareholders of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., the FEDERAL RESERVE, and the UN Corporation.

All roads now lead to the UN CORPORATION, so make the claims short and sweet and addressed to the UN Secretary General. The members of Congress are rubber stamps and window dressing, there to entertain and reassure the public. Any real power the Congress had was given away during the Roosevelt Administration to the Office of the President. As mid-level managers, members of Congress now spend most of their days trying to figure out how they can more effectively lick the boots of their foreign masters, still bring home enough bacon to satisfy the folks back home, and better-feather their own nests.

Instead of wasting time and money and heartfelt effort on any aspect of the current political system or supporting candidates that at the end of the day have neither the power nor the will to truly represent anyone but themselves and their own group of cronies, use your resources to address the root of the problem: the UN, the IMF, the UNITED STATES, Inc. and their “federal” STATES.

Expose them. Expose what they have done and are doing here. Expose their motives and deal with those motives effectively. Realize that they are in the business of selling you “governmental services” and that you are in charge of what you buy or don’t buy — including “Obummercare”. Don’t let anyone “represent” you or your estate in these matters. The cretins in Congress are not there to represent you. They are there to represent the UNITED STATES, Inc. They will always vote and act to enrich the corporation at your expense.

Many will remember that back in the 1970’s magazine publishers offered “free” subscriptions — get three months of blah-blah magazine absolutely free! No obligation! But what they didn’t tell people was that they would also receive a one month “free subscription” to six other magazines and if the victim didn’t immediately respond and cancel all these subscriptions, they would be charged for all of them at full price — subject to automatic renewal, too.

Such a deal we’ve got for you. Soon, if you don’t stand up for yourselves and cancel your “subscriptions” you will literally owe your soul to the Company Store, and be obligated to buy everything from bootlaces to coffins from the UNITED STATES, Inc. The first and most important action step is to divorce from their political process. Get your own mind firmly wrapped around the fact that the entire American political tableau is meaningless. Democrat? Republican? It doesn’t matter who



gets elected to fill those Congressional seats, because the seats themselves are bought, paid for, and controlled by a foreign corporation.

Once you truly understand this, it will be easy to rescind “your” Voter Registration and announce that you will henceforth operate only as an Elector. It will be easy to write a letter to “your” Congressional Delegation— telling them that they don’t represent you nor your organic State of the Union. It will be easy to do the same thing at the STATE level and express your ire that these people who claim to “represent” you have allowed “federal revenue sharing”—kick backs based on the misappropriation of your credit —to undermine our nation and instead promote the establishment of federal “STATES” to usurp the rightful government you are owed and undermine the checks and balances needed to protect the interests of the people.

Once you know who “they” are, what they are and what they aren’t, it is a lot easier to deal with them effectively and efficiently. So this is First Base. Shrug off the chains these corporations have offered to place on you, take back your inherent standing, and present yourself — act “without representation” and “without the United States”.

## **Second Base — What “They” Have Done “For” You**

Posted on September 22, 2014

Anna von Reitz

At first base you learned that what you have been thinking of as “your government” is in fact a private, foreign, for-profit governmental services corporation called the UNITED STATES. This entity is owned and operated by the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, which is an agency of the United Nations. The UNITED STATES, Inc. has fifty “STATE” franchises doing business as the “STATE OF OHIO” and the “STATE OF WISCONSIN” and so on, just as Burger King or Sears or Dairy Queen have local franchises.

An earlier private, for profit governmental services corporation known as the United States of America, Incorporated, functioned from 1868 to 1933 when it entered into bankruptcy reorganization and remained in Chapter 11 from 1933 to July 1, 2013. It had fifty “federal state” franchises operating as the “State of Ohio” and “State of Georgia” and so on, too — all part of the “Federal Reserve System”. The Federal Reserve was organized under the auspices of a foreign nation calling itself the United States of America (Minor) composed of what are more normally thought of as the “federal territories and possessions” — Guam, Puerto Rico, American Virgin Islands, American Samoa, et alia [Latin: and others].

So at the same time during most of your life there have been two “federal governments” — that is, “federal” governmental services corporations — operating side by side in collusion to defraud you. When FDR bankrupted the United States of America, Inc. he and his “Governors” — the federal State franchise owners — pledged the “good faith and credit” of “their states and the citizenry thereof” as “sureties” backing the debts of the bankrupt corporation during its reorganization.

The UNITED STATES, Inc. took up where the United States of America, Inc. left off, and simply passed through all its charges for services directly to the presumed sureties — us. The problem is that we never consented under conditions of full disclosure to be “federal” states nor “federal” citizens. It was merely self-interested “policy” of these corporations and their creditors to “presume” that we were all “voluntary sureties” and to plunder our estates and “indebt” us for their spending.

They never told us all the lies and processes they employed to justify and accomplish this identity theft and fiduciary trust fraud used to usurp our natural position as beneficiaries of our own estates and to instead name their corporations as both the comptrollers and beneficiaries of our labor, our lives, our relationships, our businesses, our homes, and our land. Now, you are going to learn and thoroughly understand that part of it.

Let's use the name of the present "Secretary of the Treasury" — "Jacob Joseph Lew" as the name in our example, in hopes that he may get the point.

**First, let's look at Secretary Lew's birth state: New York.**

This is the original "State of New York" one of the original Thirteen (E)states that joined together as the United States of America. Notice that "United" is just an adjective describing a union or association or as they put it, a "perpetual confederation" of these landed "(E)states". The actual name of this country is the "States of America". The actual and still very much in effect document binding the states together is The Articles of Confederation (1781).

Any idea that any "Constitution" dissolved or replaced the Articles of Confederation is a self-serving lie perpetuated by those who would defraud and enslave you. The "Constitution" — the real Constitution — is an equity contract and public trust indenture that neither describes the states in terms of their geography nor binds them together in any way except as mutual subscribers to the governmental services to be provided by the "contract government".

The 1824 Edition of the Webster's Dictionary clearly states that the word "federal" was a synonym for "contract", a usage and convention used repeatedly in relation to other documents of the time. It will help you to de-program if every time you see the words "federal government" you instead insert "contract government" — for that is what it is. It is and has always been a foreign, maritime entity under contract to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services to the subscribing American states. The Constitution, like all Constitutions, is a debt agreement stipulating the services under contract, the limits of the authorities granted, and the payment terms.

This commercial contract is NOT what created your country and formed the Union

of States. It merely helped to “perfect” the Union by providing common defense, common currency, and common administration of certain mutually agreed upon services. It also set common limits on the “federal government” in its administration of these mutual services to be provided to the subscribing states.

When we talk about a “state”, even a geographically defined “state” we must be aware that we are talking about a fictional entity. It doesn’t really exist, except via social agreement and convention. In truth there are no state borders established by God, no painted line etched by Heaven to separate New York from New Jersey, and when you go to Court and are accused or judged by anything calling itself the “State of New York” or “STATE OF NEW JERSEY” it is not the land and water of these states that levels the charges or claims to be injured or rises up to accuse you.

All such “States” are fictional in nature, including the original States of the Union bound together by The Articles of Confederation.

Little baby “jacob joseph lew” is born on the land of the American organic, geographically defined New York State. He is given his individual name— his “given name” which is “jacob joseph” by his parents and he inherits his family surname “lew” from his father. Properly, his name as a living baby must be either denoted in all small letters as shown here, or he must be described, as in “Joseph-Jacob of the House Lew”. These are the only proper and lawful ways to name a living freeborn child, and it has been that way since the days of ancient Rome. He is born as a civilian on the jurisdiction of the land, and as a natural –born American, he has complete civil authority. Even as a baby little jacob joseph lew possessed more civil authority on the land of New York State than the entire federal government, but he was blissfully unaware of that fact.

So we’ve already learned some important arcane information here: how to properly and lawfully name a living baby, how to name a land-based geographically defined “state” — it’s “New York State” — versus a legal fiction political state — the “State of New York” created by social agreement and convention. Little jacob-joseph:lew was thus born on the land of New York State, and, at the same time, in the State of New York.

We’ve already determined that he was born on the land as a civilian and with

complete civil authority on the land, but what does this additional status of being born in the “State of New York” confer? We walk on the land and we swim in the water. This second, political status falls under maritime jurisdiction. Jacob-joseph is still a civilian, so the “State of New York” operates in civil maritime.

To denote this fundamental difference in jurisdiction between the land and the sea, jacob joseph lew’s name on the land is “restyled” as “Jacob Joseph Lew”.

So you now have one baby, two names, and two completely separate jurisdictions — jurisdictions that are as absolutely and endemically separate from each other as the land and the sea.

Civil maritime is the jurisdiction in which merchant mariners and commercial “vessels” trade and sail the seas, so perhaps it is not awfully surprising that Federal Title 7 considers “Jacob Joseph Lew” a “vessel” and the Internal Revenue Code describes him as a warrant officer in the Merchant Marine Service when he exercises his “office” as a “withholding agent” working for an offshore Puerto Rican trust operated under the name “JACOB JOSEPH LEW”.

This third version, “JACOB JOSEPH LEW” appears shortly after “Jacob Joseph Lew” is “registered” by agents under contract to the Federal Reserve System as a vessel belonging to the United States of America, Incorporated.

Say, what? Yes, those nice people at the New York Bureau of Vital Statistics aren’t working for the New York State. They are working for the State of New York. And the “State of New York” is a “federal state franchise” of the United States of America, Incorporated, which was owned and operated by the Federal Reserve System under the auspices of a foreign nation calling itself “the United States of America (Minor)” — though they very rarely bother to include the word (Minor). This “other United States” is composed of a consortium of “American” “States” more often thought of as federal territories and possessions, including Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, American Virgin Islands and “Other Insular States”. It’s a private corporation organized under the auspices of a foreign country operating “state” franchises in our midst.

All your life you have never used your real name or enjoyed your birthright or your

God-given freedom, because these interlopers came to your Mother under conditions of non-disclosure and self-interested deceit by committing fiduciary trust fraud, they pushed your Mother to unknowingly donate you as chattel “entrusted” to their corporation — their “state” franchise” doing business as the “State of New York”, which allowed them to claim that you were “voluntarily” renouncing your birthright status as a civilian on the land of the New York State, and agreeing instead to be “enfranchised” and made “subject” to the “territorial jurisdiction” of the United States of America (Minor).

In one stroke, your misled and purposefully entrapped Mother gave this foreign, for-profit, private “State” franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated (and their owners, the Federal Reserve Banks) legal title to you. Mrs. Lew was never told anything about the nature of the paperwork she was signing, but the “State of New York” became the trustee of little jacob joseph lew. And their very first act was to abuse the right of usufruct — the right of trustees to use the name of the beneficiary, so long as no harm is done to the beneficiary or their reputation.

**You be the judge of the ultimate harm they have done to you and millions of others.**

They immediately “redefined” jacob-joseph (and you) as a “US citizen” subject to the whims of the “United States Congress” acting as the government of the United States of America (Minor), a foreign, maritime, legislative democracy. This removed him — literally kidnapped him — from his natural jurisdiction on the land of New York State where he was born free and entitled to all his Natural and Unalienable rights — and “subjected” him — as in “subject to a king” to the laws and jurisdiction of this foreign nation and its “territorial jurisdiction” and also made him a “surety” for the debts of the same “United States Congress” and the bankrupt “United States of America, Incorporated”. They enslaved him and you and millions of others.

Instead of acting as his Trustee, the “State of New York” acted as a predator and changed the baby’s name to “Jacob Joseph Lew”. This is the way he was taught to refer to himself and the way he was taught to sign his name and that allowed the legal presumption that he was knowingly and willingly and voluntarily operating in their foreign civil maritime “territorial jurisdiction” as a “vessel in commerce”

belonging to the “State of New York” — a franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated, organized under the auspices of the United States of America, (Minor).

This is a sophisticated form of identity theft carried out against unsuspecting women and babes in their cradles by international banking cartels operating governmental services corporations under conditions of gross self-interested fiduciary trust fraud and deceit.

Next, the operators of this fraud scheme issued bonds based on jacob-joseph’s estimated lifetime earnings, next, they had the baby born on the land declared “legally dead” and committed probate fraud against him, then, they acted as creditors against his earthly estate and filed maritime salvage liens against his “vessel” for his estimated “share” of the expenses of the United States of America, Incorporated — known as the “National Debt”.

All this was done to jacob-joseph and to you and virtually every other child born on the land of the State of America before anyone left grade school. You were systematically entrapped, defrauded, kidnapped, transported to a foreign jurisdiction, suffered identity theft and mischaracterization, and were robbed of your natural rights and immunities by corporations in your employment and by individuals and institutions pretending to “represent” your lawful government and to act as your “trustees”. This was done without your knowledge or consent on the basis of Third Party contracts (entered by the Franklin Delano Roosevelt Administration and your Mother) and under conditions of semantic and material deceit resulting in tainted, unilateral, undisclosed and grossly inequitable contracts serving to demean and enslave you.

After they killed off the baby born on the land via this legalized identity theft, the perpetrators settled in as parasites to feed off your labor and to “hypothecate” debt against your land, your homes, your businesses and everything else naturally belonging to you. The hired help — governmental services corporations merely under contract to provide stipulated services to the States — stole your identity, your credit cards, and your earthly estate — and proceeded to lord it over you, all without your knowledge or consent.



The facts of the fraud are revealed by “your” Birth Certificate, which is actually your fraudulent Death Certificate. Look at this document closely. It is issued by the Registrar, an Officer of the Probate Court — proof positive that your earthly estate has been probated. It is issued on bond paper, representing a debt and “promise to pay” bonds that have been issued based on the value of your earthly ESTATE, all numbered and securitized to benefit the United States of America, Incorporated and the very bankers and lawyers and politicians responsible for this deplorable criminality. It is issued to your given name styled in all capital letters, or in our example, to “JACOB JOSEPH LEW”.

This particular incorporated entity is an ESTATE trust created under Washington, DC Municipal Statute, Chapter 2, Vital Statistics, Section 7-201, paragraph 10. It is created under the auspices of the Washington, DC Municipality, a separate, independent, international city-state ruled as a plenary oligarchy by the members of the US CONGRESS, which acts as a Board of Directors for the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, which as you learned at First Base, owned and operated by the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION.

Right now, because the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated, finally settled on July 1, 2013, the parasites are setting up shop with new hosts — the United Nations City State located in New York State. They are booting up a new “FEDERAL RESERVE” under UN auspices and launching a new UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED, and attempting to roll over the old ESTATE trusts operated under names styled as in “JACOB JOSEPH LEW” and to “redefine” what is left of “you” as a transmitting utility operated as “JACOB J. LEW”.

If we don’t put a stop to this craziness ourselves every commercial corporation and petty despot on earth will be misusing our names and naming legal fiction entities after us and claiming to have contracts and relationships with “them” and us that don’t exist and accusing us of owing their debts or owing them for services we never ordered, and similar outrages.

We will have not only the New York State and the State of New York (old Federal Reserve version) and the STATE OF NEW YORK (IMF version) and NEW YORK (their latest outrage), but we will have The state of new York, and the State of new York,

and the New State of York and the State of New York and the new state of York, and as many permutations of style and spelling and order of words you can imagine — all of which are created for the sole purpose of semantic deceit, identity theft, and criminal fraud.

It's time to bluntly accuse these false trustees of the crimes they have committed and continue to commit against the Americans, Australians, Canadians, most Europeans, Japanese, and others who have been victimized by the same or very similar "Systems" of fraud and enslavement perpetuated by these international banking cartels, the Bar Associations, and criminal politicians.

Right now, the push is on to "consolidate sovereign debt" and use it as leverage against all the nations and governments of the world and to give control of this leverage to the handful of evil geniuses running the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION. The problem is that no such legitimate debts exist, and because of the fraud involved, no valid claims can be addressed to any of the people of any country. This mammoth faux pas and accounting nightmare has been caused by criminally corrupt governments, bankers, and lawyers — and yes, by people who have been complacent and who have bought into the propaganda and the lies spun by these self-interested con artists for generations.

Now you know how the spiders spin their webs and you know how you wound up "removed" to Puerto Rican jurisdiction, paying debts you don't owe, and so much more.

Tell your friends. Tell your neighbors. Set up your Grand Juries. Elect your Sheriffs and Judges to execute the Law of the Land against these hyenas. Boycott them and refuse service and refuse to pay any taxes for unwanted services. Serve your Notices to the members of Con-Gress that they do NOT "represent" you and do NOT represent your organic state. Do the same with the so-called Governors. Don't let anyone or anything "represent" you. Show up and present yourself. Bring suit against the probate court for fraud perpetuated against you. File liens and commercial affidavits against these corporations, judges, clerks, lawyers, bankers, politicians — the whole kit and caboodle. They aren't "public officials". None of them have taken a single proper oath of any public office. They are nothing but private corporate "officers" impersonating lawful public officials — criminals, in

other words. They are all con artists knowingly or unknowingly occupying vacated public offices and abusing the assumed “powers” of those offices for private gain.

Most of all, inform the sheriffs, police, provost marshals, militia members, and members of the military. Educate them so that they have no excuse for condoning, supporting, or enforcing the “acts” and “orders” of these charlatans.

## Third Base – The Guilty Parties

By Anna von Reitz

Posted on October 11, 2014

There are a number of guilty parties responsible for the current deplorable criminality engulfing western civilization.

First, there are the “Higher Contracting Powers” — the Global Estate Elite responsible for caretaking the entire planet. Each separate nation has three such caretakers, one for each “jurisdiction” — air, land, and sea. The caretakers of the united States of America are: (1) Pope Francis acting in his “temporal role” as FRANCISCUS and his appointee, the Rector of the National Shrine, who are responsible for the entire planet’s well-being and this little patch of it, respectively, (2) HRM<sup>36</sup> ELIZABETH II, and (3) SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, JACOB JOSEPH LEW, who inherited the responsibility when his Office gained control of the Office of The United States Postmaster.

Of the three international trustees only the past two Popes – Benedict XVI and Francis — have honored their obligation to the people of the world and the united States of America. Both these men have very courageously and tenaciously sought to correct the misadministration and criminality we are all battling. Both have acted promptly, intelligently, and in spite of great individual risk to bring remedy and relief.

The Queen, the Lords of the Admiralty, the Lord Mayor of London<sup>37</sup>, and the Privy Council are largely to blame for the situation and have exercised the most direct control over the members of the Bar Associations and the Banking Cartels responsible for the wrongs we and so many other nations have suffered for the past hundred years.

The Secretary of the Treasury, Jacob Joseph Lew, was born and bred and educated

---

<sup>36</sup> HRM - Her Royal Majesty.

<sup>37</sup> *Lord Mayor of London* is almost certainly a reference to the *Lord Mayor* of the *inner CITY OF LONDON*, not London, England. The inner CITY OF LONDON is a City State, a jurisdiction onto itself and is not answerable to the English Government, English Monarch, or English Parliament.

as a member of the banking cabals that are directly and absolutely responsible for the lawlessness and corruption in our midst. He may plead that he “dodged the bullet” and is not “really” responsible, as his predecessors “released” the Office of The Postmaster General and “abandoned” it some years ago, however, trusteeship is a stubborn and time-honored identity under Roman Civil Law and Common Law, both. He who continues to own, operate, and dispose of trust assets remains the Trustee of those assets which continue to belong to others, despite what he calls himself, despite the name of the office he holds, and despite any obfuscation otherwise. Mr. Lew inherited the responsibility along with the assets.

These three individuals are supposed to work together to ensure peace, justice, and smooth administration of governmental services throughout the united States of America. Pope Francis is putting up a determined fight in favor of these aims, the Queen and her Counselors have failed in every respect, and the Secretary of the Treasury is either out to lunch or recklessly endangering all three.

Second, there are the “governments” of the various nations, all of them now acting as commercial corporations chartered by the Holy See, or since 1929, the Vatican. There are many kinds and styles of governments and many more governments than we typically think of. There are “governmental services corporations” that are supposed to be administering Republics (like ours), there are others that administer legislative democracies (like the United States of America (Minor) — a consortium of “American States” more often thought of as “federal territories and possessions”), and others that administer oligarchies (like the United Nations City State or the Municipal Government of Washington, DC, which is also an independent, international City State like Vatican City or the Inner City of London).

All of these entities are corporations just like any other commercial corporation on earth. They all have corporate charters. They are all obligated to function lawfully and for the public good, or their charters can be pulled and their assets liquidated to pay their creditors.

At “First Base” you learned the answer to — “Who is doing all this damage to us?” — three foreign nations who are all supposed to be our good friends: the United States of America (Minor), the Municipal Government of Washington, DC, and the United Nations City State.

They are operating in collusion with two giant international banking cartels, the “Federal Reserve” and the “International Monetary Fund” to plunder and control the national trusts of most of Europe, the United States, Canada, Australia, and Japan.

The original Federal Reserve operated the “Federal Reserve System” and that in turn operated the United States of America, Inc. The International Monetary Fund operated (and still operates) the UNITED STATES, INC. And now, most recently, the United Nations has allowed yet another version of the parasite known as the FEDERAL RESERVE to incorporate under its City State auspices and spawn a new version of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. to replace the old, bankrupted United States of America, Inc. that finally settled its bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013.

The obvious collusion between the IMF and the Federal Reserve has been to keep a cycle of planned, fraudulent bankruptcies going. Every seventy years, following the ancient Hebrew custom of the “Jubilee”, all debts are forgiven (that is, discharged in bankruptcy), and then, almost immediately, a new bankruptcy begins. That’s the flip-flop they are trying to engineer right now — bankrupt the UNITED STATES, INC. and bring in the new “FEDERAL RESERVE” to provide (and charge for) all those juicy governmental services contracts under the old name — THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC.

In this way they contrive to escape the responsibility for their flagrant spending of the public purse for their private enrichment, and continue to acquire title to assets that don’t belong to them for free, and continue to hypothecate “public” debt — which is really their private corporate debt — against the assets of their victims. At the end of the day, they declare “bankruptcy” and leave the “presumed sureties” to pay for their misdeeds.

At “Second Base” you learned who these “presumed sureties” are — you and your organic States of the Union — and you learned the means and fraud schemes used by these perpetrators to defraud you, steal your identity, misappropriate your credit, and enslave you despite all the many national and international prohibitions against both peonage and slavery.

They simply pretend that you are “dead”, seize control of your estate via probate fraud, and make themselves both your trustees (via their very own “court” system)

and your beneficiaries. You are left to be their unpaid “volunteer” jack of all trades working on Uncle Sam’s Plantation. Or Uncle Abe’s Plantation. Or Aunt Angela’s Plantation....

You “donate” all your credit to fund their currency — the FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES — and then you pay them very, very handsomely — the entire face value of the “note” plus interest — for the honor of being defrauded and forced via monopoly inducement to use their currency when you could just issue currency of your own — real American dollars based on the same resources — and pay nothing but the cost of printing and minting. Repeat the words, “monopoly inducement” until you truly understand what has been done to you and your country.

You also become subject to the “law” and foreign jurisdiction of their host countries. Foreign situs trusts named after living Americans and styled as “John Quincy Adams” were subject to the foreign civil maritime jurisdiction of “federal states” — franchises of the United States of America (Minor) doing business as the United States of America, Inc. doing business as the “State of Ohio” for example. ESTATE trusts named after living Americans and styled as “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” were subject to the foreign jurisdiction of Puerto Rico. And now the shameless perpetrators propose that “transmitting utilities” operated under the NAMES of living Americans styled as “JOHN Q. ADAMS” — which are not even legal, specific, and identifiable names — will be subject to the United Nations City State and its “laws”.

What about you and your laws? Who gave away the keys to the car? Who “volunteered” you and your land to stand as “sureties” for these other people and their debts?

Your “representatives”, of course — the “US Congress” and the members of the “State” Legislature — only which “Congress” and which “State” are we talking about?

This is the third group of guilty parties, and they are also to blame for all the corruption, misappropriation, and criminality that have befallen America for the last 150 years.



As should be apparent from what you learned at First Base and Second Base, none of this could have happened at all without direct participation, co-option, cooperation and criminal collusion on the part of the members of Congress and the “State” legislatures.

No doubt some members of these organizations were deliberately kept in the dark, because they were not inclined to disserve their country and constituents. Dr. Ron Paul comes to mind. And some members are too stupid to understand the scam, so they are “innocent by default” — merely tools in the hands of their political handlers and teleprompters. The rest have no excuse.

How many members of the “US Senate” and the “US House of Representatives” could be expected to notice that they take their Oath of Office to “the United States” and NOT to “the United States of America”?

How many members of Congress could be expected to notice that there is a difference between “United States” and “UNITED STATES” and between “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “the Constitution of the United States of America”?

How many must — at least eventually and unavoidably — notice the corporate, self-interested, and commercial nature of what they are doing and how they are acting, as opposed to what the real contract and public office require?

Most of all, how many of these people at both the “federal” and the “federal state” level know perfectly well that they are functioning as private corporate officers occupying vacated public offices and willfully have chosen to bilk, defraud, and deceive their friends, family, neighbors, and communities for the lure of personal power and private advantage? The answer over time as written upon the averages and voting records is 68% of the members of the Congress and the “State” Legislatures at any one time know full well what they are doing, know that it is a crime, and do it anyway because they think that they are immune from prosecution.

They’ve made “laws” declaring themselves immune from prosecution for their misdeeds and they’ve claimed the protection of the “corporate veil” for more of their

criminality. Like ostriches with their heads buried in the sand and their tails in the air, they have become increasingly senseless and arrogant at the same time that their actions have more fully exposed their corruption.

Despite their self-serving claims and “Acts”, they are not immune. And neither are those who are working for them — the members of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Provost Marshals, the US Marshals, the FBI, the CIA, NSA, FEMA, DOJ and all the rest — all the way down to your local traffic cops: they are all 100% liable for their acts and omissions and their abuse of the people of this country.

Some are old enough to recall the Nuremburg Trials, where it was decided once and for all time that “I was just following orders!” is not a good enough excuse.

The Truth is that they are “trading upon a contract”— the only contract that exists between the States of America and the corporation running the “federal government” — and that is the original equity contract signed in 1789, “The Constitution for the united States of America”. They are pretending to be “successors” to that contract and they all certainly know what the contract requires down to a gnat’s eyelash, even as they flout it and ignore it and disrespect it in public, even as they misrepresent the people of America and defraud them and grossly abuse the position of fiduciary trust that any “successor” is obliged to either honor or stand in default. As they are now.

They have become so corrupt, so arrogant, and so irresponsible that they have completely forgotten the source of their power and the responsibilities that go with it. Instead of “representatives” of the people, they have acted as representatives of the private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned governmental services corporations and the banking cartels that own and operate them. Instead of using public assets for the public good, they have abused them for private gain. Instead of safeguarding the lives and well-being of the people who have trusted them, they have misled Americans, spilled their blood in wars for profit, defrauded them, and enslaved them. The American people elected these individuals with the clear intent that they occupy public offices and accept the responsibility of public office; they have willingly occupied look-alike, sound-alike private corporate offices instead.

To this long list of guilty parties — the international trustees who failed, the

governmental services corporations that have milked us, and the false “representatives” who have robbed, defrauded, enslaved and abused us via fiduciary trust fraud, probate fraud, non-disclosure, and blatant semantic deceit, a final group of guilty parties must be added.

## **Us.**

It’s true that this fraud started long, long before any of us were born, and it is also true that we were attacked and our estates were attached by the perpetrators of this scheme while we were still babies in our cradles — totally unable to defend ourselves. It’s also true that our Mothers were never told the truth about the papers they were signing at the hospital, just as none of us were told the truth about “Social Security”, or “Voter Registration” or “Driver Licenses”. We were never told the truth about “citizenship”, either.

If we had known The Truth about the misrepresentation and fiduciary trust fraud that has been practiced against us by members of the “US Congress” and the banking cartels and the federal “State” legislatures, if we had in any way comprehended the horrific criminality and abuse we have suffered, we would have nationalized every bank bigger than a bread box and deported every lawyer in America a long time before this.

We have not “willing, knowingly, and voluntarily” accepted ANY of this disservice and betrayal.

That is certainly in our favor.

However, there is the nagging fact that this fraud has been ongoing and in our midst in one way or another since 1862. It has been cleverly disguised and it has been scattered through huge volumes of public records in obscure and often arcane places, and some records —like the existence of the original 13th Amendment to the original Constitution have been systematically expunged to prevent us from identifying the perpetrators — bankers and members of the Bar Associations working in collusion with foreign governments, most especially the British government — but the evidence exists.

After years of piecing it all together one jigsaw puzzle-piece at a time, we now know The Truth, and as bad as it is, and as guilty as the perpetrators are, we have to admit our own complacency and blind trust in what we thought of as “our” government.

As should now be very, very clear, that THING in Washington, DC is not “our” government. It’s a cancer in our body politic. Those men and women sitting in the corporate “Congress” of the UNITED STATES, INC. are not “our” representatives and Mr. Obama is not “our” President. Neither are the people sitting in federal “State” Legislatures “our” representatives. They are all representing foreign commercial corporations and/or “State” franchises thereof, all of which have been operated as criminal syndicates on our shores in violation of their charters. They have all committed gross fiduciary trust fraud and probate fraud against each and every one of us, misappropriated our credit, placed false claims against our assets, and abused the rights of usufruct to commit personage against us. They have claimed that we are “sureties” for their debts and they have “hypothecated” trillions of dollars of their private corporate debts against us, our labor, our land, our homes, our businesses, the resources of our organic States of the Union, and even our children. They have had neither mercy nor shame.

[By our count, at a minimum, every living American has at least four (4) legal fiction entities named after them which are owned and operated by foreign corporations in foreign jurisdictions.

There is an individual foreign situs trust operated by the corporate federal franchise “State” (like “State of Ohio”) under your given Name styled as in: “John Quincy Adams”.

There is a Cestui Que Vie ESTATE trust formed under Washington, DC Municipal Statute, Chapter 2, Vital Statistics, Section 7-201, paragraph 10, operated under your given NAME and styled as: “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” in Puerto Rican jurisdiction.

There is at the current time a transmitting utility being introduced and operated under your given NAME styled as: “JOHN Q. ADAMS” by the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION dba the new “FEDERAL RESERVE” and its new governmental

services corporation doing business as THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. and a state level version being operated as: “John Q. Adams” by new “STATE” franchise being operated simply as “OHIO” or “WISCONSIN” or “IDAHO”, etc.

There is in theory no end to the kind or number of legal fiction entities that can be created “in your name” by foreign corporations and governments and used to promote personage — the crime of deliberately confusing corporations like “ELIZABETH ARDEN” or “J.C. PENNY” with living people of the same or similar names — and thence used as a sophisticated form of identity theft to promote false claims against your credit and material assets. ]

Depending on which hat they happen to be wearing at any given time, these false “representatives” sitting in Congress and federal “State” Legislatures also serve foreign governments — governments that have worked to undermine our own while pretending to be our friends and allies: the United Nations City State, the United States of America, (Minor), the Washington, DC Municipal (City State) Government, and, most especially, the City-State of Westminster.

Now you know who did it to you, you can deduce why they did it — the massive profits they’ve made at your expense by taxing your labor and resources and charging off their debts against your assets—how they’ve done it and how they are proposing to keep on doing it, and you know in detail who you can blame for it all, including yourself.

Third Base is a good place to stop and consider the Big Picture and begin considering who your allies in this mess really are and what you can do about it. After a few moments of consideration certain aspects of this should become very clear.

The entire political process in America, the whole so-called “Two Party System” is rigged, and in terms of representing you and your interests is meaningless. The entire game show of “bad” or “good” Democrats or Republicans is just that — a show designed to entertain and distract and exhaust your energy and resources for no possible gain. Both parties serve the same bosses and work for the same corporations. Those corporations are still owned and operated by international banking cartels and foreign governments. There is no sense and no benefit in

participating in the corporate “political process” at all, in fact, there is a great deal of harm in it.

Voter registration is one of the chief ways they use to claim that you are a “US citizen” subject to their foreign maritime jurisdiction. They say — you voted for a candidate in our election, so obviously, you agreed to be represented by us. You see? You gave them your proxy by default by voting for a candidate in THEIR election, and whether or not “your” candidate won. After that, your right to present yourself and be immune from the consequences of their representation of you or as it happens, their misrepresentation of you, is severely challenged.

So stop being played like so many bass drums and violins. Cancel your voter registration and stop riding the political party bandwagon and stop being fooled into letting these criminals “represent” you however they will. Put your time and money into effort that will protect your standing as an American State Citizen and restore your real government.

The actual American government only exists as a vestigial institution composed of a few functioning public offices and the Body Politic — the sweeping civil authority that our ancestors bequeathed to each and every living American, including the right to form Citizens Grand Juries, to form unincorporated County and State governments, to define and fill public offices, and to perform arrests of outlaws via Citizen’s Arrest.

As difficult as it may seem, each and every American is heir to a large estate interest, and is enabled to utilize that as they see fit. Why not exercise your civil authority? Learn how to make a Citizen’s Arrest, so that when the time comes, you will know how? Learn how to file an international commercial claim for damages. Learn how to challenge the jurisdiction of THEIR courts. Learn how to set up and operate a Grand Jury. Get your tail in a knot and demean yourself to serve in a public office. These are all things that you and like-minded Americans can do to restore a fully functioning government on the land of the united States of America. Beyond that— learn how to file international criminal complaints against these foreigners and their foreign governmental services corporations, because they are criminals and they are committing crimes against you every single day of every year.

Learn how to take back your assets from their control. Stop paying them to defraud you. Learn how to liquidate corporations and how to attach their assets, just as they have attached yours. Learn how to expose them and what they are doing via sharing information and word-of-mouth.

Once you have decided once and for all that these people DON'T represent you and HAVEN'T represented you in any manner approaching what you deserve, demand, and expect from a "representative", tell them so. Make it official. Publish it in a newspaper or on the web or both. Send them Notice via U.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested. Or better yet, Registered Mail to the Secretary of the Treasury and all those people who have "represented" you: "Dear So-and-So, you don't represent me. Here is explicit notice of the fact. Any presumption that you have ever represented me or my organic state of the Union or my family or my estate is hereby and forever rebutted. You and the other members of the (Congress, State Legislature, Borough Assembly, blah-blah-blah) do not have any proxy of mine nor permission to represent me in any matter whatsoever, nor any material interest in me, my labor, my material or intellectual property, my family, my credit, my land, my home, my business or my individual life.

Any claim otherwise has been obtained under conditions of fiduciary trust fraud, probate fraud, non-disclosure, and semantic deceit. I claim my remedy preserved by the Uniform Commercial Code Section 1-308 not to be bound by any contract defective under Common Law, and my recourse preserved by Uniform Commercial Code Section 1-103.6 which requires all further interpretation of contracts, identities, roles, and relationships to conform with the Common Law.

You, Sir/Madam, are acting as the representative of a foreign corporate entity and are merely presuming a successor interest in a commercial governmental services contract you have defaulted upon and a trust indenture you have breached.

You are similarly pretending to occupy a vacated public office while serving in a deceptively and similarly named private corporate office. So far as I am concerned, you have no valid claim or contract in existence to justify your continued operations on our shores, no authority to impose any of your administrative "laws" upon me or my estate. Any further false pretensions otherwise or inconvenience caused by claims resulting from these false "representations" concerning me and my property



interests shall be cause for international criminal complaint.

Finally, it has come to my attention that you and your predecessors have caused various legal fiction entities to be created and operated under my given name without my knowledge or consent and that various false claims have been made and legal chicanery has taken place aimed at misappropriation of my real property and credit. This has been done by the false pretension that I am “dead” or “missing” and accomplished by probate fraud and undisclosed registrations and claims. This is criminal malfeasance and fiduciary trust fraud of the first order.

My given name is my intellectual property. I have the absolute controlling interest in my estate, including my name. Release all titles and claims held under color of law in my name by any and all legal fiction entities and cease and desist in these immoral and unlawful practices seeking to defraud me and to confuse my living self with incorporated personas operated for the benefit of the privately owned and operated governmental services corporations you actually work for. Sincerely—(your entire given name in all small letters, non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved).“

Third Base....almost “Home” — and how hard are you prepared to try for the final success? Will you pledge your lives, your fortunes, and your sacred honor?

In the end, among people, it is always a question of commitment. As John Adams called it — there is not creature worth considering, but those who have commitment. Real commitment. Those who will stand up and insist that they are something more than chattel owned by a king or a corporation are the only ones who will cross the Great Divide between what is real and what exists only in men’s minds.

**General Civil Orders**  
**June 10, 2014**

**Issued to All Members of the Domestic Police Forces, US Marshals Service, the Provost Marshal, Members of the American Bar Association and the American Armed Services.**

At the federal level the American government has always been a separate foreign international maritime jurisdiction operated under contract to provide two services: (1) protect the national trust assets, and (2) perform governmental services for the Several States — which in terms of international law are all recognized sovereign nations.

The equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” makes it clear that the Several States contracted to form a single governmental services agency known as “The United States”. The contract stipulates the assets to be held in trust by the federal government in the Preamble and Bill of Rights comprising the trust indenture portion of the contract and also stipulates the nineteen enumerated services to be performed — and exactly what “powers” the States agreed to delegate to The United States and how they would pay for these services.

What isn’t so widely known or appreciated is that the governmental services company known as The United States was a privately owned and operated commercial company set up by Benjamin Franklin in 1754. George Washington was actually the 11<sup>th</sup> “President” of this company, and only the 1<sup>st</sup> President to take office after the receipt of the “Constitution” contract.

According to the 1824 Webster’s Dictionary, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract” at the time the original Constitution was written. All “constitutions” are affirmations of debt — in this case, the debt the States assumed when they created the federal government and jointly agreed to pay for the services that it would provide. The office of “President” is and always has been a uniquely commercial office, not a “Head of State”.

Because the federal governmental services company is privately owned and operated, only shareholders known as “electors” have a real say in its elections and

administration, only “trustees” known as “members of Congress” have the right to determine **how** the national trust assets are protected though they are obligated as trustees to do a reasonable job of it, and only the States have the right to complain if the stipulated services aren’t up to par.

The American people at large, known simply as “inhabitants of the domestic states” or “State Citizens” have always been a separate and distinct population apart from “US Citizens” or “Federal Citizens”— and to these two groups a third kind of “citizen” was added in 1871, that of “US citizen”.

Following the Civil War, the governmental services company providing the services agreed to by the States reorganized as a corporation dba the “United States of America, **Incorporated**” and published its Articles as the “Constitution of the United States of America”. Unlike “The Constitution **for** the **united** States of America”, the “Constitution **of** the **United** States of America” is a document peculiar to the new “Municipal”— that is, “City State” government **formed to administer the affairs of the District of Columbia and federal territories and possessions.**

This corporate “constitution” provided for the creation of a new kind of “Federal Citizen”— a “US citizen”— and from that point onward, from the perspective of the new federal municipal government formed by the Act of 1871 — American State Citizens (the inhabitants of the domestic fifty states) were regarded as “non-resident aliens”. This same corporation dba the “United States of America, Incorporated” (chartered in Delaware) began operating two separate “governments” at once — the “municipal government of the District of Columbia” and the “federal government” owed to the States of the Union — both under the auspices of the “United States Congress”.

These semantic deceits have given rise to endless confusions, usurpations, and criminality. These General Civil Orders address some of those issues which are most important at this time.

The Congress ceased operating as it was required by contract to operate in 1860. After December of 1865, it never again operated as an unincorporated Body Politic representing the States of the Union. The “federal government” has functioned exclusively as an incorporated commercial entity, with an elected Board of Directors merely calling itself the “US Congress” ever since. As such, the “federal government” is a commercial corporation like any other commercial corporation. It has no special

status, no immunity from prosecution, and hasn't functioned as a governing body of a sovereign nation for 150 years.

To overcome this obvious difficulty the "US Congress" formed another "union" of "American" "states" from the "federal territories and possessions". The Seven Insular States including the "State of New Columbia" (District of Columbia), Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia, and formed a new nation simply calling themselves "the United States of America" and claimed separate national sovereignty.

Thus we have The United States of America (Major) comprised of the now-fifty organic States created by Statehood Compacts and the United States of America (Minor) representing the seven Insular States, both being administered under the direction of the corporate Board of Directors known as the "US Congress"— which has continued to act solely as the sovereign government of "the United States of America" (Minor).

These blatant semantic deceits by officers of the federal corporation and officials of "the United States of America (Minor)" amount to purposeful constructive fraud against their employers, the American organic states. To try to overcome this obstacle, members of the "US Congress" contrived a "complex regulatory scheme" by which they established their own "State" governments and have tried to claim that they have been at "war" with the American people while relying upon the organic states for their own sustenance and have falsely claimed that they established "exclusive legislative jurisdiction" over the original states of the Union by these acts of self-interested fraud carried out against their employers and benefactors.

Fraud has no statute of limitations.

The governmental services corporations have always been under commercial contract to provide services to the American people and have acted against their employers **as employees**.

It is essential that members of the Bar Associations, members of the "State" governments which have been surreptitiously "redefined" to their detriment, members of the domestic police forces, and members of the various armed forces gain a clear understanding of the **fact** that for purposes of administration of government services on American State soil, the "federal government" is a corporation with no more civil authority on the land than JC PENNY or HARLEY DAVIDSON.

The “federal government” is under contract to the organic States and as our Forefathers vested the ENTIRE civil government on the land in the people inhabiting the land, each American is a sovereign “organic state” of the union. Each one of us has more civil power and authority **on the land** than the entire “federal government” has ever had or ever can have.

For that reason and as a result of the deliberations which have already taken place among the other nations of the world, the “federal government” dba the UNITED STATES, Inc. , a French commercial corporation, is hereby called to task for non-performance on its contractual obligations. The semantic deceits involved in claiming that American State Citizens are “US citizens” and all the other fraudulent claims advanced against the American states and people are to be fully recognized for what they are — **fraudulent claims having no merit and owed no enforcement.**

Other corporate entities, notably the FEDERAL RESERVE and INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, which are responsible for creating and promoting this fraud are to be recognized and dealt with appropriately as international dealers in fraud and usury.

American Negroes have in the past been considered “US citizens” because that is the only “citizenship” they were ever granted after the Civil War, a grave error of justice that resulted in them only having “civil rights” which are privileges granted by the “US Congress” instead of the “Natural and Unalienable Rights” they are naturally heir to. They were also claimed as chattel backing the debts of the United States of America, Incorporated, despite both national and international prohibitions abolishing slavery and peonage. A prompt correction is available from the organic states and by proclamation of these organic states, they are granted full and immediately recognizable status as “American Nationals” owed all the “Natural and Unalienable Rights” of any other organic State Citizen, no matter which geographically defined state they may inhabit on the land. The only exceptions are those unfortunates born within the borders of the Insular States — District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, etc. — who must self-declare under Article 15 of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

It has been the policy of the United States of America (Minor) to consider all federal employees and members of the active duty military who are birthright inhabitants of

The United States of America (Major) temporary “dual citizens” subject to the United States of America (Minor). However, The United States of America (Major) recognizes no dual citizenship whatsoever, and the process required for any birthright inhabitant of the land to adopt “US Citizenship” is both lengthy and purposeful, as stated in US Statute at Large 2, Revised Statute 2561. As the employers of the United States of America (Minor) we exercise our proprietary interest and direct all American State Citizens to defend the interests and integrity of the American organic states regardless of any contrary “orders” issued by any corporate officer of the UNITED STATES or foreign official acting under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor).

All birthright State Citizens of The United States of America (Major) are specifically enjoined from engaging in any activity contrary to the health, welfare, safety, and benefit of their fellow State Citizens and will otherwise be recognized as criminals regardless of what uniforms they wear or what authorities they pretend to have. If corporate “President” Obama should order any member of the “US military” or any armed “agency personnel” — BATF, IRS, NSA, FEMA, etc. — to open fire upon American State Citizens, it will be a war crime against non-combatant civilians and it will be immediately recognized as such throughout the world.

**For all military and civilian-based defense and law enforcement agencies the rule to be observed is: if you can’t do it as a private individual, you can’t do it as a public officer.**

Any State Citizen who is forced to open fire on federally or federal “State” or “STATE” funded personnel in defense of life or property will be recognized as a non-combatant civilian without exception, held harmless, and supported by all members of the American Armed Forces of the United States of America (Major) and all American State Militias. Any State Citizen so imposed upon by those in his or her employment or hired by those in his or her employment in any capacity whatsoever including “elected” officials, will be entitled to full reparations in the amount of \$5,000,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage incurred for every death, \$2,500,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage for every permanent disability. They shall also be owed full reparations for all property damage incurred and up to eighty (80) times compensatory damages at the discretion of a jury of their peers.

The individual States of the Union formed by Statehood Compact retain the full and unencumbered claim upon their birthright inhabitants. These “states” are defined geographically. They are not incorporated entities, and they are not “represented” by any incorporated “State of \_\_\_\_\_” or “STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_” organization at this time. They are presented solely by the **unincorporated** Body Politic and their individual inhabitants, who retain all organic and civil prerogatives on the land.

Those organizations currently calling themselves the “State of Alaska” or the “STATE OF ALASKA”, etc., are representatives of two different governmental services corporations operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE (“State of Alaska”) and the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (“STATE OF ALASKA”), doing business as franchises of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, Inc. respectively. They have no representational capacity whatsoever and are operating under commercial contract only.

Because these “State” and “Federal” entities have all functioned under conditions of nondisclosure and semantic deceit serving to promulgate fraud upon the organic states and the American people, they are all to be considered criminal syndicates to the extent that they have been aware of their status and have failed to correct their operations and representations. All contracts held by these organizations or assumed to be held by these organizations are null and void for fraud. These contracts include but are not limited to contracts for sale, for labor, for trade, “citizenship” contracts, powers of attorney, licenses, mortgages, registrations, and application agreements of all kinds. All signatures of American State Citizens acting under the influence of semantic deceit and non-disclosure are rescinded.

All those individuals engaged in employment as “federal” and “state” and “municipal” employees and “elected officials” are hereby given Notice that they are employees of private, for-profit corporations that are merely under contract to provide stipulated public services, having no special status, having no immunity, and having no authority as sovereign nations or states. Any actions that they take infringing on the rights and prerogatives of American State Citizens are criminal acts without exception and are to be treated as criminal acts. These individuals have exactly the same standing as employees of any other commercial company, and the rules, regulations, codes, and other “statutes” they enforce are obligations unique to those organizations only.



Posse Comitatus is to be observed and enforced on the land of the domestic organic states regardless of any Executive Order issued by Barack H. Obama acting as “President” of the United States of America (Minor) or as the President of any **incorporated** entity whatsoever. Any such imposition of “martial law” by Mr. Obama has exactly the same legal standing as “martial law” imposed by the President of BURGER KING, INTERNATIONAL or the King of Sweden on the land of the organic states. He can order his paid employees to commit hari kari if he wishes to do so, and they may follow his instructions if they care to, but they may not under any circumstance murder anyone, assault anyone, seize any private property, or cause any trouble for American State Citizens, or they shall be immediately recognized as criminals and treated as such.

Likewise, the government of the United States of America (Minor) may do what it wills with those who are legitimately born under its hegemony, but it cannot say one word claiming authority over any birthright State Citizen of The United States of America (Major).

Please note that Barack H. Obama is “Commander in Chief” of the “US Armed Forces” which legitimately includes the Puerto Rican Navy and whatever security forces are endemic to Guam, American Samoa and the other Insular States.

The Grand Army of the Republic and its successors are obligated to perform under General Order 100.

The American Armed Forces also known as the Armed Forces of The United States of America (Major) are paid for by and obligated to serve the organic states, which we present and for which we require your service. In the absence of a properly formed and operational government of the Republic, all rights revert to the organic states, including the civil authority to issue these General Orders. “President” Barack H. Obama is operating as an official of the United States of America (Minor) and as a corporate officer in the employ of the UNITED STATES, a French commercial corporation chartered by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS. He is not now nor has he ever been elected to any public office of The United States of America (Major).

Likewise the members of the “US Congress” have never taken the Oath of any Public

Office of The United States of America (Major) and are merely operating as private corporate officers of the same commercial corporation dba the “UNITED STATES”.

All offices deriving and paid and/or receiving credit entirely or in part as a result of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America are offices of the Armed Forces of The United States of America (Major) by definition and those who serve in these offices are employees of the inhabitants of the domestic now-fifty States defined by Statehood Compacts. As such, you are now receiving direct orders under the civil authority of these organic states.

All the foregoing circumstance is indeed the “mischief” predicted by Chief Justice Harlan in his dissenting opinion given in *Downes v. Bidwell*— mischief resulting from allowing Congress to operate two governments at once, one a constitutional Republic, and the other an oligarchy under the plenary control of Congress. The members of the “US Congress” have been corrupted by power lust or through ignorance subverted and used to serve the aims of criminals. That does not give anyone else a license to sin. It merely requires the recognition of the sins of the members of the Congress and appropriate enlightened action depriving them of any power or excuse to continue these deceptions and usurpations.

There are 515 people responsible. It is incumbent upon them to straighten it out, and for the rest of us to insist that they do so. It is also the responsibility of all members of the domestic police forces and all members of the American military to preserve the peace and tranquility and prosperity owed to the American people. By order issued by Pope Francis dba FRANCISCUS on July 11, 2013, all members of the American Bar Association are similarly required to serve the cause of peace and will be held individually responsible for any action seeking to undermine the government of the organic states of the Union or defraud the people inhabiting the organic states.

We affirm under penalty of perjury that we are natural living birthright inhabitants of the Wisconsin state and Washington state respectively, fully of age, permanently domiciled in the jurisdiction of the air, holding unimpeded material interest upon the land jurisdiction of The United States of America (Major). These General Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Searls and autographs before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established

beyond reasonable doubt upon the public record, and We hereby autograph, seal and issue these General Civil Orders to all officers commissioned and non-commissioned, active duty and reserves, without the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the City-State of Westminster, and without representation:

[Editor's Note. Next page would normally contain the autographs and seals. However, this document has been constructed for ease and comfort of reading, thus the actual autographs and seals do not appear in this document. To see the actual autographs and seals, you may do so by viewing the source document at:

<http://www.annavonreitz.com/generalcivilorders.pdf> ]

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riezinger-von reitzenstein von lettow-vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in service, all rights reserved;

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.

Copies to:

The Joint Chiefs of Staff

Major General David E. Quantock

State of Alaska Governor Sean Parnell

State of Alaska Lt. Governor Mead Treadwell

Chief Justice Dana Fabe

Colonel Jim Cockerel, Alaska State Troopers

Robert Huen, US Marshal

Kevin Donovan, FBI

Other Interested Parties

[Writ of Assistance and Affidavit - The following is a transcript of an original handwritten document delivered to Judge Thomas F. Hogan and as copies to other parties. The transcript is provided to expedite reading comprehension and ease of communication only. Editor's Note: The source document contained line numbers.]

(W)rit of Assistance and Affidavit of Truth

RA 393 427 517 US

June 3, 2014

To: US DISTRICT COURT / US District Court  
CLERK OF COURT / Clerk of Court  
US TRUSTEES / US Trustees  
OFFICERS OF THE COURT / Officers of the Court  
JUDGE THOMAS F. HOGAN / Judge Thomas F. Hogan

From: anna-maria, private attorney, all rights explicitly reserved.

RE: Asset Claims, IRS, etc., Mortgage Claims, Bankruptcy Claims, etc.

Dear Sir(s):

/

As you can see from the fact that this is a handwritten (W)rit of Assistance, I am not a juristic person, my estate is not naturally a juristic estate, nor am I the subject of a juristic estate. I am not a DEFENDANT of any kind. As a mortal woman, I am unable to franchise myself, even if I wanted to.

Yesterday, I received a call from Ms. Tonya Rhames who introduced herself (IRS) and attempted to intimidate me with threats related to what she inferred is an ongoing Federal Grand Jury inquiry into "me" and "my affairs". She seemed to think I should be willing to meet with her even though she was unwilling to put her questions into writing and according to agency policy — so she said — was unable to provide me with records she had questions about, even though the whole conversation and fact that she was talking to me implied that the records were mine and that preserving my privacy from myself COULD NOT logically be an issue.

Last June 4, 2013, I entered special appearance before the US TAX COURT in Anchorage, Alaska. I appeared in the flesh, clearly stated my whole given name, and the proper way to address me. I informed the court that I was not a "withholding

agent” or other employee, ship’s warrant officer, etc., and provided material evidence in support. If the judge considered me the DEFENDANT he certainly did not address me as such during the hearing, and I never heard another word from the US TAX COURT. I never received any correspondence addressed to me, either, as I told Ms. Rhames.

It is not my intention to insult the US DISTRICT COURT or the IRS or anyone else concerned, but I must observe that it is not possible in equity to claim criminal or civil contempt of court based on non-performance of court orders not addressed to you and issued in foreign jurisdictions.

I might have also observed to Ms. Rhames that as I know for sure that I am not a Withholding Agent, Ship’s Warrant Officer, or other employee of the UNITED STATES corporation, it is extremely inappropriate for any IRS personnel to suggest that I sign paperwork under condition of penalty of perjury claiming that I am, or that I am under any obligation to engage in such criminal acts.

When I was still a baby in my cradle unscrupulous men merely claiming to “represent” me enfranchised my given name without my knowledge or consent. They used this device to lay claim to my earthly estate under color of law, claimed that I was “missing — presumed lost at sea”, claimed that their corporation was my beneficiary, misappropriated my credit, and moved the “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER ESTATE” to Puerto Rico — placing it under the control of a foreign government, that of the United States of America (Minor) — a “union” of “American” “states” more normally thought of as “federal territories and possessions”.

This is known as a “reverse trust scheme” in which a person posing as a trustee contrives to cheat the beneficiary and lay claim to the trust assets to benefit themselves directly or a third party they are colluding with, to share the spoils. It is just as criminal now when practiced by giant corporations as it was in the nineteenth century when it was popular among British butlers.

The privately owned and operated “Federal Reserve” banking cartel operating an agency calling itself the WISCONSIN STATE BOARD OF HEALTH approached my Mother under the pretense of recording my birth and registered it instead. The affect of this “voluntary contract” was never fully disclosed nor discussed; the very existence of any contract impacting my estate, my nationality, or my controlling interests, was concealed from my Mother and her ignorance guaranteed mine as well. I couldn’t object to a contract, if I didn’t know it existed, could I?

Thus a privately owned agency of a privately owned corporation — both deceptively named to mislead people into thinking they were part of the legitimate

government---secured an undisclosed claim against me and my earthly estate. The Federal Reserve banks then used my collateral as the basis to issue “bonds” — Birth Certificate Bonds, and claimed that my earthly estate was chattel standing as “surety” backing the debts of the Federal Reserve and the United States of America, Incorporated, a bankrupt governmental services corporations undergoing Chapter 11 reorganization.

All this was done without disclosure, without notice, and without consent.

Thus the first step of the Reverse Trust Fraud was exercised against me and my estate by international bankers. Their excuse for this unspeakable fraud and deceit was that still other unscrupulous men, politicians claiming to represent “me”, gave them permission.

On March 6, 1933, politicians acting as officers of private, for profit corporations named after the organic States of the Union created by the Articles of Confederation and operating as the “State of\_\_\_\_\_” franchises of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated, readily agreed to let the Federal Reserve use “the good faith and credit” of “their states and the citizenry thereof” as collateral backing the debts of their governmental services corporation in Chapter 11.

The fact that their “States” were all private corporations merely named after the organic states of the union and their “citizens” were merely *foreign situs* trusts named after living Americans, didn’t prevent the Federal Reserve from “misunderstanding on purpose” and advancing improper claims against the real assets of the organic states and the American People.

The swindlers had stolen our identity, commandeered our rightful government by stealthy usurpation, and gained control of our credit cards by a process of semantic deceptions based on similar names and undisclosed commercial claims. The swindlers at the “State” level were happy enough to help the “federal” level crooks in exchange for “federal revenue sharing”.

In 1944, the International Monetary Fund booted up the UNITED STATES, yet another governmental services corporation, and took over the juicy contracts and assets of the United States of America, Incorporated — right down to the US Department of Commerce and the corporate flag. The IMF, an agency of the UN, has been running things ever since.

As a second step in the Great Fraud, the bankruptcy Trustee named by the creditors of the United States of America, **Incorporated**, — the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico — created Roman Inferior Trusts also named after living Americans and moved all the ESTATES to Puerto Rico, where they have been



plundered at will.

Legal conventions since Roman times mandate that living people must be described or denoted in all small letter names. Under Roman Civil Law they only lose that status when they become debtors, at which point a free man partially loses his status and is named using upper and lower case style conventions. Slaves are named using all capital letters.

Some people try to pretend that these naming conventions are “a matter of semantics” but all these Roman Inferior Trusts named after Americans and “presumed” to contain all our earthly assets are administered under Roman Civil Law — so the naming conventions mean what they meant two thousand years ago, and that’s why they are used at all. That is also the reason that the Roman Curia is responsible for these ESTATES and the reason that the Vatican Chancery Court is the supreme court of record and equity claims brought against these ESTATES — not the “US Supreme Court” and certainly not the “US DISTRICT COURT”.

I have brought my claim of life before the Vatican Chancery Court and redeemed my ESTATE; having overcome all claims of beneficial interest and all claims of controlling interest, I have presented myself as the unique beneficiary of all ESTATE assets, which are owed to me as Caesar upon the land of the organic states.

This is because my forefathers vested the entire civil government in each and every inhabitant of the organic states. Each American has more civil authority on the land than the entire “federal government” and when the federal government acts as a corporation in commerce it has only the rights and protections of any other commercial corporation.

Neither the UNITED STATES corporation nor its employees nor its agents enjoy any immunity from prosecution for criminal acts — including fraud, extortion, unlawful conversion, and inland piracy.

As the unique beneficiary of the ESTATES named after me, I have told the Internal Revenue Service (which has the credit side of my account) to pay the IRS credit to balance out any alleged debts. This is essentially a matter of forcing the Federal Reserve to drop its claim that it is the beneficiary of my ESTATE(S), pay the IMF for governmental services it provided, and pay off all the debts and encumbrances the Federal Reserve charged against my credit and my ESTATE(S) via fraud.

It is clearly not my will to harm or defraud anyone. I come to equity as a

creditor with clean hands and as a beneficiary of a sacred trust who has innocently suffered great harm at the hands of persons owing me nothing but good faith, service, and protection.

I require the return of my property — my controlling interest, my name, my credit, my bank accounts, my organic state, free of debt or encumbrances accrued by the false beneficiaries or others claiming to “represent” me or my interests, including any public trustees operating in breach of trust.

Let’s make this clear — every single member of the American Bar Association and the British Bar Association and the entire City State of Westminster owes me “perpetual peace and amity” as an “ally” owed the “protection” of the British Crown “in perpetuity”. That obligation is not erased by the convenient deceit of pretending that I am someone else or in this case, some “thing” else.

Any assault against me, my vessels in commerce, or my ESTATE whatsoever is a violation of international treaty and a war crime against a non-combatant civilian.

The “US DISTRICT COURT” needs to get the message. If you want to get paid, you need to expedite the “re-venue” of American assets back to Americans. The “US Attorney” needs to get the message, too. There is no future in oppressing and defrauding your employers. There is only a very real jail or deportation order waiting for those who are slow to accept correction. The same is true for the IRS, which stands to suffer large fines if it continues to bring false claims in equity.

Nobody is helped by any continued “misunderstanding” or hostility except those responsible for creating, promoting, and prolonging all this fraud. If you want to be identified as criminals, then sail on. Otherwise, it is well past time to reverse course, render aid and assistance, and make correction.

Now, I realize that I come across as an angry litigant — but instead of that, I am an outraged seeker of peace, merely determined to end the current fraud and predation and make transition as painless as possible.

I require the assistance of the US Courts and all their officers to return my property including all elements protected by the national trust indenture included in the Preamble and Bill of Rights of the original equity agreement known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

All tax bills must be properly addressed to the Internal Revenue Service (Federal Reserve) requesting payment on the account in behalf of the IRS. The IMF should be direct billing and so should the IRS when it engages as a bill collector. There should be clear and open understanding among all parties including the officers of the “US DISTRICT COURT” of who the real parties of interest are and who

owes who, how much, and why.

At this time, the Federal Reserve, the Department of Defense, and the North American Water and Power Alliance owe the American People in excess of 20 trillion “dollars” worth of purloined assets and misappropriated private credit, and that is just the tip of the iceberg.

It is necessary, urgent, and right that all improper administration ceases and all collection of presumed debts from individual living Americans ceases. The Federal Reserve constructed this entire fraud scheme. It is time for the Federal Reserve to pay its debts, directly. The IRS is knowingly or in ignorance continuing to bring claims against individual ESTATES under the false presumption that they are sureties for the debts piled up by these fraudsters.

The “US DISTRICT COURT” acting as a “federal” — that is, IMF, debt collection agency operating under “federal debt collection procedures” and freely allowing itself to “write the unwritten law” of Law Merchant as it goes is a big part of the problem.

In 1845 via the Treaty of the Verona, the then-Pope and the British King representing the interests of the British Crown agreed to undermine the American government. The King issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Association commissioning them to act as privateers and offering them protection. Those letters operated in perpetuity — until 2013, when they were extinguished and the Treaty of Verona repudiated.

The “US DISTRICT COURT” and its officers have been given copies of the July 11, 2013 “Motu Proprio” issued by Pope Francis acting as the Global Estate Trustee and signed “FRANCISCUS”. Anyone and everyone involved in the court system worldwide is now 100% liable for their acts and omissions. That includes the “US SUPREME COURT JUSTICES” down to the lowliest clerks. The order took full effect on September 1, 2013.

Thus it is no longer a matter of whether the Bar Associations want to be nice guys or not. If they continue to expedite the fraud against the American People and to use their office to confiscate private property under these conditions, the Bar Associations will be outlawed and their members prosecuted, fined, and/or jailed as criminals — worldwide.

This news (and the changes in operations) has been slow in distribution, no doubt because some people don’t want the feeding frenzy to end, and others, like US Attorney Karen Loeffler, are afraid of all the things they have already done and what reparations will require.

By addressing this (W)rit of Assistance and Affidavit of Truth to JUDGE

THOMAS F. HOGAN, the Director of the Administrative Office of the US Courts, and publishing this (W)rit and Affidavit under edict of Notice — “Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents. Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals.” — it is my intention to secure prompt aid and assistance from this office and all officers subject to his guidance and administration, or failing that, to exercise my standing to bring complaint and claim.

The Treaty of Westminster (1784) has been properly invoked by one having the right and standing to invoke it. The fraud, which has no statute of limitations, has been described. The entire “maritime government” including the office of JUDGE THOMAS F. HOGAN has been informed and provided with a copy of the referenced “Motu Proprio” and the Final Judgment and Civil Orders issued in April, 2014.

There can be no misunderstanding and no continuance of the legal presumptions which have been used to defraud Americans for three generations, and to impose debt slavery upon them.

/

### **Specific Assistance Required**

1. Administrative direction given to all US Courts regarding the fraud which has been practiced against the American People, directing all such courts and tribunals to set free all those jailed under the false presumption of “US citizenship” — that is, all Americans who are not naturally subject to maritime jurisdiction or actual employees of the UNITED STATES Corporation and who have otherwise not freely chosen to undergo the process to become “Federal Citizens” stipulated in US Statute at Large 2, Revised Statute 2165.
2. Administrative direction given to all US Courts regarding the true parties of interest in all cases brought by either the Internal Revenue Service in behalf of the Federal Reserve or the IRS in behalf of the International Monetary Fund, and holding harmless all individual ESTATES and unincorporated sole proprietors, and partnerships and associations operating on the land or in behalf of the land’s inhabitants.
3. Administrative direction given to all US Courts regarding the limitations of their jurisdictions, and the responsibilities of both Plaintiffs and Attorneys when presenting claims under Law Merchant and Admiralty — specifically, there must be a clearly identified injured party who is NOT the attorney in the case taking full

responsibility under commercial liability for making the charge or issuing the complaint, and in Admiralty cases there must be a valid maritime contract in evidence which is freely and fully disclosed and discussed by all parties concerned. Such contracts cannot be presumed to exist or to be valid absent a finding of true maritime subject matter and voluntary, fully disclosed, in-kind, equitable, two-party contract having been executed by people or persons competent to enter into contract---that is, no “third party” contracts made by “representatives” or “trustees” or “donors” on behalf of any individual or more to the point, any individual ESTATE presumed to exist, without open scrutiny by the court to ascertain the authority, identity, and capacity of such representatives and the appropriateness of the contracts they have entered into “on the behalf” of other parties. It must be clearly understood by all US Courts that contracts executed in breach of trust are universally invalid and cannot be enforced.

4. Administrative direction given to the US Attorney’s Office in Anchorage, Alaska, and to the US DISTRICT COURT in Anchorage, Alaska, and to US ATTORNEY KAREN LOEFFLER of Anchorage, Alaska, instructing these persons to stand down, cease and desist, all inappropriate assaults upon the individual American Nationals and their rightfully reclaimed and redeemed ESTATE(S), which are all allies of the Crown owed perpetual peace from Westminster and all protections they are guaranteed by treaty and trust indenture. It must be understood and clearly communicated to the US Courts that the ESTATES of the living Americans and their private business enterprises and social organizations as well as all property rightfully belonging to their organic geographically defined states, including the Alaska state, are in safe keeping only, not subject to the Crown, and owed all aid and assistance from officers of the Crown. All living individuals and their ESTATES must be set free and all interest in their property must be released from any presumption that they are or ever were “surety” for the debts of the United States of America, Incorporated, or ever legitimately “residents” of Puerto Rico, or “citizens of the UNITED STATES” ,etc., etc., etc., [— claims made under conditions of fraud — ] and with the understanding that these individuals and their ESTATES are NOT subject to the Crown, NOT subject to the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor) and not subject to representations made “in their behalf” or contracts made “in their behalf” by any incorporated entity whatsoever that has merely claimed to “represent” them on the basis of undisclosed contracts obtained under conditions of fraud, semantic deceit and coercion including armed force and

monopoly inducement.

5. Administrative direction given to the US Courts advising and instructing them that the “Federal Reserve Corporation” has operated as a criminal syndicate and that the International Monetary Fund, Inc. has colluded with them to plunder the “public trusts” created by the Federal Reserve’s “complex regulatory scheme” and that both these entities are subject to liquidation and disposal of their assets in payment of reparations owed to the American states, the American People, and others around the globe who have been terrorized and pillaged by those operating these legal fictions. The officers of the US Courts must be instructed to come to the assistance of the victims and to deny bankruptcy protection to both the Federal Reserve and the International Monetary Fund and also to the Trust Management Organizations and agencies and corporations these entities operate, to the extent that they have knowingly and willingly participated in the fraud.

6. Administrative direction given to the office of JUDGE TIMOTHY M. BURGESS and US ATTORNEY KAREN LOEFFLER, directing them to immediately order the release of the living man james-leroy:jensen, jr. and the living woman robin-louise:jensen from false arrest related to a fraudulent tax claim arising from purposeful misadministration of their ESTATE(S) which the US DISTRICT COURT accepted and prosecuted as account # 3:09-cr-00108 TMB 1 and 2, and also order payment of reparations owed these individuals and their ESTATE(S). The jensens rightfully informed the COURT of their standing and identity as American Nationals and objected to being misidentified by the COURT as “withholding agents” or other officials or employees of the UNITED STATES. They subsequently acted under condition of gross coercion to discharge the purported tax debts, thereby proving beyond reasonable doubt that any tax debt owed by their ESTATE(S) was fictitious in nature and the result of the failure of the Internal Revenue Service (Federal Reserve) employees to do the bookkeeping and transfer credit to pay the IRS (International Monetary Fund). Like millions of other Americans the jensens were prevented from accessing the credit side of their ESTATE trust because the Federal Reserve claimed to be the Beneficiary of their ESTATE(S). They were misidentified and mischaracterized as public employees in the same way that their private estates were unlawfully converted into public trusts by fraud upon the probate courts. The jensens are the victims of crime, not the perpetrators responsible for it. They have been held in private “federal” “correctional facilities” for over a year under



conditions of known false arrest. The US DISTRICT COURT and its officers are complicit in the fraud at this point and responsible for providing full remedy at equity and full cure and maintenance under admiralty law to the jensens. They have been given all Due Process including Final Notice and Notice of Dishonor in both jurisdictions, and the US DISTRICT COURT and its OFFICERS will be found both culpable and liable for this circumstance if PROMPT administrative action is not taken to correct this situation in full. As there is not known monetary standard for the value of an individual's life and time on earth, settlement is stipulated in the amount of \$100,000.00 United States Dollars per individual, per day that the false arrest and incarceration continues in this case. Without putting too sharp a point on it, if it is the job and aim of the "US DISTRICT COURT" to collect funds owed to the "UNITED STATES", it should confine its efforts to Internal Revenue Service employees — real ones — and bring a swift end to the incarceration of innocent Third Parties.

7. Administrative direction to the US Courts recognizing the fact that the Roman Curia holds authority over all aspects of Roman Civil Law including its interpretation, that Roman Inferior Trusts also known as "Cestui Que Vie" Trusts, are uniquely formed as creations of the Roman Civil Law and to the extent that their administration is necessary, it remains under the Roman Civil Law and under the authority of the Roman Curia to define, interpret, and ultimately to dictate the administration of these trusts in whatever venue they appear. Accordingly, all the living Americans and their organic states which were "redefined" by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico and removed there "for safe-keeping" are all Roman Inferior Trusts, they all exist and operate under the rules established by the Roman Curia and are subject to the Vatican Chancery Court as the ultimate and final court of record and equity. The Vatican Chancery Court has explicitly determined and placed in the international record of all nations and venues of the international law its un-appeal-able decision awarding the beneficial and controlling interest in the individual ESTATE(S) to the Americans they are named after, and has also determined that the living Americans are "tax exempt" and that their "vessels in commerce" are "tax pre-paid". As a practical matter this means that "anna-maria of the house riezinger" is tax exempt from any claim of any "government" upon the land or sea, that the foreign situs trust dba "Anna Maria Riezinger" is tax pre-paid, and the Roman Inferior Trust "ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER" is similarly tax pre-paid as a result of pre-existing contracts owed by the international banking cartels and



governmental services corporations they operate under contract. It is, and since 1933, has been, literally impossible for any of these entities to owe ANY “tax debts” whatsoever. Every single case that the US TAX COURT and the US DISTRICT COURT have processed since 1933 against these individuals and their estate trusts related to “tax debts” has been tainted by fraud and are null and void, ab initio.

8. Administrative direction to the US Courts advising them of these facts above and instructing them to release all living Americans being held for any tax related offenses whatsoever, and ordering the immediate discharge of any claims offered by the Internal Revenue Service or the IRS against all and any “vessels in commerce” ---trusts, transmitting utilities, foundations, etc., — operated by American Nationals or their organic states. As astounding as this may seem, it is merely part of what is owed. The IMF dba “IRS” should be advised to directly bill the Internal Revenue Service (FEDERAL RESERVE) and the Internal Revenue Service should be advised that the buck for tax debts stops at the Federal Reserve. Bringing claims against individual living Americans or their trusts, transmitting utilities, or other commercial “vessels” for alleged “tax debts” is a criminal act subject to prosecution.

9. Similarly, I require your assistance and the assistance of your office(s) to provide administrative direction to the US Courts instructing them to vigorously prosecute public utility companies which deny electrical, telephone, or other such services to living Americans and their unincorporated sole proprietorships, partnerships, and associations for “non-payment” of utility bills under the pretense that these ESTATE trusts are “corporate parties” responsible for payment. In a corollary scam to that practiced by the Federal Reserve, the North American Water and Power Alliance has used the convenient excuse – “corporate entities are liable to pay for public utilities”---to bill the ESTATE(S) of living Americans----ignoring the fact that all the utility bills owed by these ESTATE(S) have been pre-paid since 1933. The utility companies have followed the practices of the IRS and Internal Revenue Service in purposefully misidentifying and mischaracterizing their “customers” and in the case of cooperatives, their “members” and continued to charge for utility services under the pretense that they are all corporate entities and that the True Trust beneficiaries are “unknown”.

10. Similarly, I require assistance providing administrative directions to the US Courts including “State” franchise courts requiring reform of their presumptions

and procedures and disposition of claims made by banks which have similarly and without full disclosure or consent unlawfully converted the private bank accounts including savings accounts and escrow accounts owed to individual American Nationals on the pretense that these funds belong to the Puerto Rican ESTATE Trusts established “in the name” of individual living Americans inhabiting the organic state — geographically defined. This is merely another tentacle of the fraud and false claims and self-interested misrepresentation akin to all the rest that needs to be addressed.

11. Finally, I require assistance in the form of administrative direction to the US Courts providing them and their officers with the necessary information, instruction, and support to carry out these necessary reforms as stipulated in the enclosed Final Judgment and Civil Orders issued in April 2014. Over 10,000 copies of this handwritten (W)rit of Assistance and other documents accompanying would be insufficient without your understanding and cooperation in support of justice, law, and your own profession. Extreme perfidy and felony crimes are being committed every day under the auspices of the “US DISTRICT COURTS” and your Office which is responsible for their administration is uniquely culpable for this circumstance. In the presumption of innocence, it can be presumed that you, like millions of others, have been victimized, have paid “taxes” you didn’t owe, utility bills, mortgages, and various other “debts” which were in fact pre-paid long ago. All your acts and the actions of your brethren operating the “State” and “US” courts can be presumed to be — however ignorant and mistaken — to have been in good faith, up until now, when decisions must be made and actions taken. As an individual you can yield to the facts and the logic self-evident in the history and public records, and you can take heed and listen to the Vatican Chancery Court — which has no reason to lie — or not, but be advised that this (W)rit of Assistance and Affidavit of Truth, handwritten by an American Great-Grandma who has no criminal history at all, has been published worldwide, and it will either stand for you or against you, depending on what you do now and the efforts that you make to ensure correction.

I affirm that in issuing this (W)rit of Assistance I am an ally in dire need upon the Holy Se(a) and that I have sacred commissions to fulfill in temporal capacities which will not wait; I similarly affirm that I have spoken the Truth, the whole Truth, and nothing but the Truth as I know it in this written form today, and that I have acted

in good faith, friendship, without malice, evil intent, or any secretive purpose at all---and to this I also affirm that I am a known woman, recognized as the wife of a known man, a life-long peaceful inhabitant of the Alaska state or one of the other Several states as geographically defined and joined as The United States of America (Major). I and my estate are natural and non-juristic, organic, retired, and beyond desire; the juristic ESTATE(S) that I am heir to and which I have redeemed, I affirm that they are identical in all material aspects (except name and number) to millions upon millions of other such ESTATE(S) and that none of the conditions, circumstances, or processes described are at all unique to me and mine: approximately 400 million inhabitants of the now-50 organic states have all been similarly mistreated and defrauded by privately owned and operated international banking cartels and the deceptively named governmental services corporations they have operated. The proof of everything I have said here is readily available on the public records cited in the Final Judgment and Civil Orders, to which I add 31 CFR 353-363 and 31 USC 1321 and 1322 and the Old Age Pension Act of 1939.

Most sincerely,

*anna-maria:riezinger* 

anna-maria:riezinger, non-negotiable autograph, all rights explicitly reserved

# Signed...Sealed...Proof of Delivery...

## **PRESS RELEASE For JULY 4, 2014**

ON June 19, 2014 the organic American states of the Union — known as The United States of America, exercising plenary civil power upon the land — issued Orders to all Members of the domestic Police Forces, US Marshals Service, the Provost Marshal, members of the American Bar Association, and the American Armed Services; and Appointed General Carter F. Ham to lead and command The Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) and its successors under the guidance of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and with their full support.

The Orders stipulated that should it become necessary to suppress commercial mercenary forces operating under the guise of being federal government agencies — including but not limited to the Department of Homeland Security, the Federal Emergency Management Administration, the Internal Revenue Service, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, etc. — General Ham shall assume immediate command and control of all armed forces and services owed to The United States of America stationed in North America and shall join them under his Command as The Grand Army of the Republic. And that all forces of air, land, and sea are to be employed.

Any cost or loss suffered as a result of deployment of The Grand Army of the Republic shall be charged as previously stipulated.

All effort shall be made by The Grand Army of the Republic to spare life and property while undertaking any action whatsoever within the states of the Union without exception.

The GAR is uniquely enabled by these Orders to operate on the land of the fifty (50) organic states for the purposes of securing the lives and property of the American States and American State Citizens. The GAR is not a foreign army and is composed primarily of American State Citizens.

If they are required to take field positions, the local commanders are ordered to make every effort to communicate the basis of their authority and the reasons for

their presence on American State soil to ensure a prompt cessation of hostilities and a widespread understanding of the usurpation's and acts of fraud which have led to any conflict.

All parties must be brought to understand the nature of the federal government, the limitations of its authority, and their own obligation to act in favor of the organic states of the Union.

The Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) shall continue to operate under General Orders 100 known as the Lieber Code, extant from the pen of the last Republic President, Abraham Lincoln.

No orders, Executive or otherwise, issued by Barack H. Obama pretending authority on the land of the American States while operating as "President" of the UNITED STATES Corporation nor as the "President" of the United States of America, are owed any performance by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Ham, or any Ordinary.

All plainly stated grants of contractual authority evident in The Constitution for the united States of America remain in place, subject to good faith performance of the accompanying obligations and treaties.

Mr. Obama is the "President" of a governmental services corporation under contract to provide stipulated services to the organic states and is on their payroll. He otherwise acts as a foreign dignitary representing the United States of America, Inc. In neither of these capacities is he allowed any granted authority to impose upon American State Citizens, endanger American State property, or command mercenary forces on American State soil — however veiled as federal civilian service agencies.

The Orders require the Joint Chiefs of Staff and General Ham to commence measures to disarm federal civilian agency personnel and to seize control of the vast stockpiles of arms which have been improperly amassed by "the Department of Homeland Security", FEMA, and other agencies employed by the UNITED STATES.

The only federal agency allowed free egress on the land of the American States is the U.S. Marshals Service, and then only when their personnel are engaged in their

duty to protect the U.S. Mail and sworn to act as constitutional officers. All other federal agency personnel are limited to unarmed service until further notice. The Joint Chiefs of Staff are directed to communicate these General Civil Orders directly to Mr. Obama, the members of the “US Congress”, the administrators of all “federal” agencies, the members of the “Supreme Court” and those acting as “Governors” to compel their rapid understanding and cooperation.

Any expense or damage incurred by these organic states or any American State Citizen as a result of actions undertaken by any federal agency personnel acting as armed mercenaries on American State soil will be understood as the result of violent crimes committed against the peaceful inhabitants of the land and will incur immediate judgment liquidating the assets of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the Federal Reserve (FEDERAL RESERVE) in payment of the stipulated reparations. Such crimes shall also be considered contract default increasing the public debt subject to bounty.

Any and all corporate officers of the UNITED STATES or any successor organization(s) inheriting “federal” service contracts who support, condone, or promote such crimes against the American States or against American State Citizens shall be subject to arrest and prosecution for commercial and violent crimes.

All foreign officials operating as elected or appointed officials of the United States of America (minor) who support, condone, or promote such crimes against the American States or against American State Citizens shall be subject to arrest, confiscation of their assets, and deportation to Puerto Rico, Guam, or such other “states” as may be willing to receive them.

Such “foreign officials” include members of the American and British Bar Associations who were licensed to act as privateers against the interests of the American States and the American State Citizens from 1845 to 2013 in flagrant Breach of Trust. All such licenses are now extinguished. Members of the Bar Associations are required to cease and desist assaults against the American States and American State Citizens and shall be subject to arrest, confiscation, and deportation otherwise.

Insomuch as corporate officers operating the United States of America, Incorporated, and the UNITED STATES have contrived under conditions of fraud and semantic deceit to re-venue the estates of the American States and living American State Citizens to the foreign jurisdiction of the United States of America (minor) they are found guilty of capital crimes, including acts of fraud and treason committed between 1933 and 1945, and are condemned posthumously.

Insomuch as elected officials operating the United States of America (minor) have similarly committed war crimes against the American States and their peaceful inhabitants during the same time period, they stand condemned posthumously. No enforcement upon any American State or American State Citizen is owed as a result of any "Act" of any "Congress" operating as the sovereign government of the United States of America (minor) nor as the Board of Directors or Board of Trustees of any incorporated entity whatsoever.

All those (E)states and ESTATES erroneously believed to represent the American States and American State Citizens and which were conveyed by fraud and legal deceit to the United States of America (minor) and more recently to the City-State of the United Nations, are re-venued without exception to the geographically defined American States and the American State Citizens where they shall remain in perpetuity as assets belonging to the rightful and lawful beneficiaries.

All legal fiction entities however structured and named after the American States and American State Citizens are returned to them and their control, free and clear of any debt, promise, encumbrance or obligation alleged against them as a result of false claims made "in their behalf" by officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. or by any foreign officials operating the United States of America (minor), or the United Nations City State falsely claiming to "represent" them or have jurisdiction over them.

The current circumstance is in part the result of criminal acts engaged in 150 years ago, which resulted in the commercial enslavement of African Americans who were summarily claimed as chattels backing "US government" debt in the wake of the Civil War. Despite every act of abolition and declaration of prohibition against both peonage and slavery, it has been the policy of the "US government" to enslave its citizens and to operate as a rogue state among the nations of the world.



Instead of freeing African Americans the sum total result of the Civil War was to vastly expand public sector ownership of slaves, giving rise to the outrageous and improper claims that have been made against the American States and the American State Citizens that we are dealing with today.

It is uniquely fitting that The Grand Army of the Republic is recalled to settle this circumstance in favor of the people.

These Orders were addressed to and received by: Joint Chief of Staff 9999 Joint Staff Pentagon Washington, DC 20318 – 9999

US Postal Service

CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT7012 3460 0003 4344 3512 – JUN 19 2014



## UNIFIED MAINE COMMON LAW GRAND JURY

David Robinson, 3 Linnell Circle, Brunswick, Maine 04011

Phone 207-798-4695 • Email: drobin88@comcast.net

LEX NATURALES DEI GRATIA

- ANDROSCOGIN • AROOSTOOK • CUMBERLAND • FRANKLIN • HANCOCK • KENNEBECK • KNOX
- LINCOLN • OXFORD • PENOBSCOT • PISCATAQUIS • SAGADAHOC • SOMERSET • WALDO •
- WASHINGTON • YORK •

*Psa. 89:14 "Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne : mercy and truth shall go before thy face."*

---

### Certified letter confirmed by USPS

Yes, it came from Wasilla, Alaska. The people who drafted and sent the General Civil Orders to the Joint Chiefs of Staff inhabit the Alaska state.

We do have absolute sovereignty when we exercise it. When we exercise an office and **"demean" ourselves** to do so, taking on **all the liability of office**, we obligate ourselves via affirmations made to exercise that office **with complete liability** for our actions. If we should prove false to the duty we undertake, we could — if the transgression is serious — be imprisoned, fined, or even executed **for treason**. So it is NO SMALL MATTER when someone voluntarily **steps down from a sovereign position** and undertakes an office — or otherwise.

We have one Supreme court vested in the Body Politic and as **the civil government is entirely vested in each and every one of us**, we are all entitled to sit on the **Mercy Seat of government**. It's just a matter of who has **guts and will enough** to take the oath and do the work and face the liability for his actions.

There is an idea — perhaps residual from all the brain-washing we have suffered — that **someone or something else** holds the authority and grants it to us. People are always looking for the source of authority thinking that it comes from the "government" or the "state" or the "voters". It doesn't. The authority to be sovereign and to ack as sovereigns come **from Nature, from God, from our very**

**being.** It comes from the responsibility we are willing to accept. We have rights to the same degree that we accept responsibility. **Period.**

There is another idea — perhaps of the same residual kind — that the “**validity**” of our actions depends on someone else’s response. Again, it does not.

The purpose of issuing the **General Civil Orders** is two-fold: to give the Joint Chiefs the **legal right** to act on behalf of the American states and the **American State Citizens**, and second, to give them the **obligation** to act.

Everyone around the world knows that the Joint Chiefs have a **contract** to protect the American states and the American people. **DEFENSE of America** is really their only legitimate role on paper, the only reason for them to exist. Now they have been given proper **General Civil Orders** from those of us who have **recouped our proper standing** and — to get to the heart of Arnie’s comment —

Does their non-response in any way invalidate what we have done? No. If King George III had ignored The Declaration of Independence **would that have rendered the action invalid? No!**

If they ignore the **General Civil Orders**, they openly defy **their employers** and we are free to **terminate** all commercial contracts and **liquidate** their corporations, free to **hire** a new Army — or **rehire** the present one **under new management**.

We can lawfully **withhold all payment of taxes** and leave them an operating budget based on taxes from Puerto Rico, Guam, et alia.

We can **bring demand** before the Provost Marshal to **arrest** all of them for court martial.

We can **fire** the whole lot of them.

We can **do what we aim to do** and we can hold any guilty party accountable for failure to perform.

That is what **sovereigns** - true sovereigns **know**.

That is what **Americans** of this day and age must learn.

**We are the employers, NOT the middlemen under contract to us who are acting in **contract default** and **breach of trust**.**

**We are the principals;** all others are agents without recourse. Anyone who gets his **paycheck** from us or who acts under our **delegated authority** or who pretends to serve or represent us in any way, needs to **either do his job or leave**.

If the Joint Chiefs betray our interests and refuse their orders all that means is that they, like various other groups of men in our past history, **have betrayed our trust** and their sacred duty and **committed treason** — but with the **General Civil Orders** before them and in front of Obama and the members of Congress and the rest of the nation — **that treason cannot take place behind closed doors**.

The **right** to act comes with the **responsibility** to act!

**This NOTICE is by my hand and upon my civil authority  
set this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2014:**

*anna-maria:riezinger*

thumb print

**Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia Riezinger-von  
Reitzenstein von Lettow-Worbeck, Private Attorney in  
service to His Holiness, Pope Francis.  
In Care Of: Box 520994, Big Lake, Alaska  
Under Seal**

[**Editor's Note**: To see the actual signature, thumb print and seal, goto:  
<http://www.annavonreitz.com/confirmation.pdf> ]

## Your offer to Contract is hereby rejected

---

September 3, 2014

The Clerk of the Court  
THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
825 West Fourth Avenue  
Anchorage, Alaska 99501

Michelle L. Boutin  
RCO- LEGAL-ALASKA, INC.  
900 West 8th Avenue, Suite 200  
Anchorage, AK 99501

Dear Sirs:

We are in receipt of your latest offer and are returning it within 72 hours. It does not concern us and never did:

“Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them.” – S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane’s Administrators [sic] (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3 Dall. 54)

**[Editor’s Note: A search for this language has revealed that this quote IS in error and IS NOT found in the case referenced (Penhallow v. Doane’s Administrators). But, even though this quote is not correct, and thus, not usable in a legal setting, that does not take away from the concepts being imparted in this document. Since the whole of Government, Federal, State of Younameit, County of Younameit, City of Younameit, have all become corporate and publically traded for profit, all intercourse with living human**

**beings is accomplished under Contract, beginning with Social Security which, in Leadership's view, obligates a Social Security Account holder to their corporation rules. But they ensnare Americans in many other contracts, and this document is on this very topic.]**

We have made it abundantly clear to you since the very beginning of these discussions that we are living flesh and separate from all legal fictions merely named after us. We presented an Ecclesiastical Deed Poll carrying a blood seal and a sworn and sealed statement of living Witnesses as to our identities — irrefutable proof that we are alive, and that we are who we say we are, sealed upon the record.

We, living American State Citizens, are owed every jot of The Treaty of Westminster (1794) promising us friendship and amity and protection “in perpetuity” from the City-State of Westminster and every member of the Bar Associations worldwide.

“Judge” Olson claimed that his jurisdiction derived from “the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska”. When challenged to prove that such a document exists and that it established dominion over us, we were met with dead silence. We later carried the question to the Alaska Judicial Council. More silence. After more than a year of such behavior on the part of the COURT and its advisors, we consider the matter closed. There is no such document or dominion.

“Judge” Olson also claimed that his jurisdiction was statutory in nature. Challenged to prove that such a “statutory” jurisdiction exists and that it applies to us and our private property, we were met with more dead silence. This, too, was offered to the Alaska Judicial Council without response or rebuttal, and again, we consider the matter closed. There is no statutory jurisdiction that applies to us. As the name implies, “statutory jurisdiction” applies to legal fiction entities created by statute.

We have adopted the practice of referring to “Judge” Olson, because in fact he has not functioned as a judge and he admitted this by claiming to operate a statutory jurisdiction. Judges do not administer statutes and codes. Executive Administrators administer statutes and codes.

Furthermore, there have been no “judicial powers” available on the land of the actual states since 1789. See *FRC v GE* 281US 464, *Keller v PE* 261 US 428, and US Statute at Large 1, 138-178.

He further admitted his lack of standing as a judge when he declared in open hearings that he was not acting as a Trustee. According to the corporate “Constitution of the United States of America” all public officials are trustees, and refusal of this office can only indicate that “Judge” Olson was in fact operating in a private non-judicial capacity as an executive administrator running an in-house corporate tribunal. He exercised no more authority over us and our private property than a “judge” employed by SEARS to settle in-house administrative disputes has over the general public.

We note in passing that it was never “Judge” Olson’s job to prove his jurisdiction in any event. It was Michelle L. Boutin’s job as the moving party to prove the COURT’s jurisdiction, which she never even attempted to do, beyond an ambiguous and totally unsupported statement alleging that some otherwise unidentified party was a “resident” of Alaska.

In fact, the jurisdiction of the “State” Courts derives from the 14th Amendment and is a “territorial” jurisdiction of “federal” States which applies only to US citizens “residing” in the actual physical states of the Union.

Taken together with the foregoing, the question then arises — are we “US citizens”? We explored that question, too. Were we born in a Federal Enclave? No. Did we voluntarily undergo the Naturalization process mandated by 2 US Statute at Large 153, Chapter 28, subsection 1, otherwise known as Revised Statute 2561? No. Are we employed by the federal government in any capacity civil or military? No. Are we foreign welfare recipients? No. Are we African Americans who were denied State Citizenship at the close of the Civil War, so as to expedite repugnant claims by the United States, Inc. claiming them as chattel backing US government debt? No. Are we legal fiction entities incorporated under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor)? No. There is no territorial jurisdiction available to the “State” Courts related to us.

The only other jurisdiction available to the STATE COURTS is international jurisdiction, which applies only to US CITIZENS.

So, again, are we “US CITIZENS”?



Were we created by Washington DC Municipal Statute, Chapter 2, Vital Statistics, Section 7-201, paragraph 10? No. Are we owned and operated by the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND doing business as the UNITED STATES doing business as the US DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION? No. Are we legal fiction entities of any kind, sort, or description created by any other corporate entity whatsoever? No. We are not US CITIZENS.

It is abundantly clear and always has been that we and our private property are not subject to any jurisdiction possessed by either the State Courts or the STATE COURTS, and we have always properly objected that this is so without rebuttal.

At the end of the day, “Judge” Olson committed fatal errors, and faced with armed mercenaries hired by Michelle L. Boutin, we complied but did not consent to any jurisdiction presented.

So if the Court had no jurisdiction and the COURT had no jurisdiction, precisely what do all of you think you are doing and to whom or what are you addressing all your complaints?

The actual Congress of the united States of America ceased functioning on March 28, 1861 when it adjourned sine die for lack of quorum. As a stop-gap, Lincoln formed The United States, Incorporated, and installed the remaining members of Congress as a Board of Directors. It was at this juncture that the “federal corporation” recorded at 28 USC 3002 15 (A) came into being.

Acting in 1862, this “Congress” changed the meaning of a single word. That word is “person”. For the purposes of their private, for-profit governmental services corporation, they redefined the word “person” to mean “corporation”. See 37th Congress, Second Session, Chapter 119, Section 68 – “Manufactures, Articles, and Products”.

In 1868, the United States Corporation published its Articles and By-Laws as the Constitution of the United States of America. That document included the 14th Amendment proclaimed by Secretary of State Seward. It was this document which established the existence of private “federal” States — corporate franchises of the United States Corporation. This sound-alike, look-alike “Constitution” and its 14th Amendment created a different citizenship, a different jurisdiction, and a different

government.

This was and is a uniquely foreign and corporate jurisdiction with respect to the landed (E)states and its inhabitants known as State Citizens. The corporation self-interestedly presumed that everyone wanted to be redefined as a “US citizen”, but as no mere corporation has the power to redefine the sovereign status of a nation or its people, 15 Statute at Large Chapter 249 Section 1 “Acts Concerning American Citizens in a Foreign State” was adopted to preserve the legality of the action.

This was on the face of it a profoundly improper claim made by a commercial corporation against its employers, especially as this same corporation pretended to “represent” the lawful government. Note the words of The Pledge of Allegiance: “and to the Republic, for which it stands.” This fiduciary trust fraud based on semantic deceit and the use of deceptively similar names was the basis for all that has come after, and as can be readily proven, gave rise to the creation of the classes of “US citizen” subject to the territorial jurisdiction of the “State” Courts.

It is to these federal “State Courts” and presumed “US citizens” that Ms. Boutin has been addressing all her complaints at the State level.

The actual Constitution establishing the relationship of the federal government to the landed (E)states always allowed Congress to operate two governments. Congress functioned as the legislative branch of the republican government owed to the Several States, and, at Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17, was allowed plenary control over the District of Columbia.

With the Act of 1871 the corporate Congress began the formation of the Washington DC Municipal Government and the process that ultimately resulted in the creation of “US CITIZENS”.

It is to these STATE COURTS and presumed “US CITIZENS” that Ms. Boutin has been addressing all her complaints at the STATE level.

Our point to you all is that none of these legal fiction entities have a thing to do with us or our real property. We are expatriated with respect to any corporate “citizenship” conferred upon us by the action of other people merely claiming to

represent us. We claimed and recorded our claim of remedy preserved at UCC 1-308 as of 1995 and we restated our claim — which includes our Common Law right not to be bound by any contract that is unilateral, inequitable, undisclosed, not in-kind, tainted by fraud, created by others merely claiming to “represent” us, or deemed to exist based on our receipt of any compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement — at the very outset of our discussion with Roswell Properties, L.L.C., LTD.

We not only claimed our remedy, we prosecuted an entire Due Process Notary Presentment which resulted in Declaratory Judgment against Roswell Properties, L.L.C., LTD. as of June 20, 2012.

If any entity operating as “Roswell Properties” at 100 North Center Street, Newton Falls, Ohio, had any valid claim against us or our property, they were given full Due Process and opportunity to state their claims before an Officer of the Court operating in the proper jurisdiction ----and they failed to do so.

That action established permanent estoppels and res judicata.

As we recently informed The Clerk of the Supreme Court and the US District Attorney, there are now upwards of a dozen legal fiction entities running around claiming to do business “in our name”, all created by various private corporations operating as “states” and foreign governments all claiming to “represent” us, and we do not propose to allow this process of systematic identity theft and practice of personage by private commercial corporations to defraud us.

The most recent entry into this melee in commerce is the UNITED NATIONS Corporation operating under the auspices of the United Nations City State — a foreign government with respect to us — which has created transmitting utilities doing business under similar names using only a middle initial as an identifier — for example, “James C. Belcher”. These names — all of them----are not even legal names, as they are all non-specific.

What is or should be clear to everyone involved is that this madness has to end.

“personage” — is the crime of mischaracterizing persons for fraudulent purposes —

for example: (1) deliberately confusing the ELIZABETH ARDEN corporation with a woman of the same name to promote credit fraud, or (2) impersonating public officials so as to exercise their office for private advantage.

Ms. Boutin and her clients are guilty on the face of it of both personage and barratry — knowingly bringing false claims before a COURT of incompetent jurisdiction. “Judge” Olson is similarly guilty of impersonating a public official, a real judge, while acting as a private corporate executive administrator. And everyone involved is guilty of fiduciary trust fraud as well, as they have pretended to represent the lawful government owed to us or agencies thereof.

Beginning in 2010 we moved to exercise our reversionary trust interest in the “federal” ESTATES and federal “State” trusts established “in our behalf” howbeit without our knowledge or consent. See Title 12, Section 95a and especially the subsection (B)(2):

(2) Any payment, conveyance, transfer, assignment, or delivery of property or interest therein, made to or for the account of the United States, or as otherwise directed, pursuant to this section or any rule, regulation, instruction, or direction issued hereunder shall to the extent thereof be a full acquittance and discharge for all purposes of the obligation of the person making the same; and no person shall be held liable in any court for or in respect to anything done or omitted in good faith in connection with the administration of, or in pursuance of and in reliance on, this section, or any rule, regulation, instruction, or direction issued hereunder.

[Editor’s Note: Typical of Government Leadership, once we begin to learn, they change the law. In this case, the reference to Section 95a above, is now classified to a different Title. Here is what Cornell Law University now (August 9, 2016) has to say:

U.S.C., Title12, Chapter IV, **Section 95a**, which related to regulation of transactions in foreign exchange of gold and silver, property transfers, vested interests, enforcement and penalties, was omitted because § 5(b) of act Oct. 6, 1917, is also classified to [section 4305\(b\) of Title 50](#), War and National Defense.

U.S.C., Title12, Chapter IV, **Section 95b**, act Mar. 9, 1933, ch. 1, title I, § 1, 48 Stat. 1, which related to ratification of acts of President and Secretary of the Treasury, was omitted because § 1 of act Mar. 9, 1933, is also set out as a **note** under [section 4305 of Title 50](#), War and National Defense.

The bottom line is that the *legal language* of Sections 95a and 95b are still active, however, the language, now amended to be much more invasive, has been relocated to a different title of United States Code. The United States citizen is still identified as an enemy of the United States.]

This remedy is further preserved at UCC 9-314 and 9-104.

Every living American has a “federal” State trust established “in their name” as a result of fiduciary trust fraud committed by the “US Congress” operating as a Board of Directors of the United States, Inc. in 1868. This entity uses the given name of an American State Citizen and operates under a name styled in upper and lower case: John Quincy Adams.

Every living American also has a “federal” ESTATE trust established “in their name” as a result of fiduciary trust fraud committed by the Roosevelt Administration and the Conference of Governors operating yet another corporate franchise doing business as the United States of America, Inc. in 1933. These ESTATES operate under names styled in all capital letters and include the middle given name of the victim, as in: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. These were all removed to Puerto Rico under the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor) — a consortium of “American” states more often thought of as “federal territories and possessions”. The perpetrators are now in the process of trying to redefine these ESTATE trusts as transmitting utilities operated under the auspices of the United Nations City-State and operating them under Names/NAMES styled using only middle initials: John Q. Adams and JOHN Q. ADAMS.

Note that Ms. Boutin is now attempting to address these entities in her most recent effort to defraud: JAMES C. BELCHER and ANNA M. RIEZINGER-VON REITZ are named as “Defendants”.

Also note that there is absolutely no statute of limitations which applies to fiduciary trust fraud. It doesn’t matter if it happened in 1862 or yesterday. It taints and invalidates every authority, contract, and claim based upon it.

Finally note that there is potentially no end to the fraud and graft available from allowing this practice of identity theft and personage to continue. Every foreign government and every commercial corporation on earth can theoretically seize control of any given name of any individual, claim to “represent” them based on some form of contract real or imagined, trump up charges against “them” and use this as a device to bring false claims against real people and real property.

We have already filed our UCC-1 paperwork as priority secured third party creditors of ALL these foreign entities and exercising our reversionary trust interest, have reiterated our expatriation by Act of State, and given Notice. We have disclaimed all “charitable” benefits related to the legal fictions operated in our names and claimed our remedies. Now we are in the process of bringing claim against “ROSWELL PROPERTIES” in true international jurisdiction and Ms. Boutin is begging the COURT to “invalidate” our filing under “Alaska Statutes”.

The COURT had better study the actual document 2014-787018-8, which shows that it was filed by “anna-maria: riezinger” — an appellation denoting the actual living woman, as the COURT has already been informed, not any federal “State” entities operating as “Anna Maria Riezinger” or “James C. Belcher” as Ms. Boutin claims.

The COURT should also note that its “sister COURT” doing business as THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is named as a DEBTOR in the same action along with ROSWELL PROPERTIES, L.L.C. LLD., and that any action aiding or abetting the absconding DEBTORS will be cause to name THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA as a DEBTOR, too.

The STATE OF ALASKA has already declared itself bound by the Uniform Commercial Code and neither it nor the COURT have any authority to selectively decide whether they operate under the Uniform Commercial Code or not. Nor do these corporate entities have any ability to deny or “invalidate” a commercial affidavit that is “not a point of law”.

All these various entities named as DEBTORS are in fact DEBTORS of the living Americans, as proven by the 1934 Bankruptcy Act, Section 101(11). We, the living American State Citizens, are the principals to all financial transactions; all corporations and corporate officers are agents without recourse.

As long as Ms. Boutin is “becoming aware of” our filings in international venues, she and the COURT should become aware of those filings that decisively extracted our estates from their jurisdiction years ago and should return our private property free and clear of debt or encumbrance and titles established under color of law, together with the compensation that is merely and justly owed to us for our trouble.

To expedite a fair knowledge of these issues for the Clerk we are including copies of the actual filing Ms. Boutin is referring to for inspection and true copies of 2014-785582-1 and 2014-785581-9 which underlie it.

We are also providing the Clerk with copies of 2013-765902-5 and its Amendment 2014-785584-5 which are the Alaska property claims against already established and cured prior claims recorded in Maryland as Initial Financing Statement #0000000181425776. Please note when examining this completely cured claim that page 2 of 2013-765902-5 is legal tender for all debts and that the only “State of Alaska” competent to receive “real men” with “hands and legs” is the organic state. Plus the claim 2013-765907-5, which returns all the above to the priority secured party creditor, the living woman.

Completely corresponding claims are also on file for James Clinton Belcher – 2013-765904-9 and its Amendment 2014-785583-3, plus 2013-765905-1.

All these claims going back to 2011 are fully cured and executed. We, the living American State Citizens, have exercised our reversionary trust interest and we gave Ms. Boutin, the COURT(S), and ROSWELL PROPERTIES full notification.

As long as Ms. Boutin is “becoming aware of” our filings in international venues, she and the COURT should become aware of those filings that decisively extracted our estates from their jurisdiction years ago and should return our private property free and clear of debt or encumbrance and titles established under color of law, together with the compensation that is merely and justly owed to us for our trouble.

To expedite a fair knowledge of these issues for the Clerk we are including copies of the actual filing Ms. Boutin is referring to for inspection and true copies of 2014-785582-1 and 2014-785581-9 which underlie it.

We are also providing the Clerk with copies of 2013-765902-5 and its Amendment 2014-785584-5 which are the Alaska property claims against already established and cured prior claims recorded in Maryland as Initial Financing Statement #0000000181425776. Please note when examining this completely cured claim that page 2 of 2013-765902-5 is legal tender for all debts and that the only “State of Alaska” competent to receive “real men” with “hands and legs” is the organic state.



Plus the claim 2013-765907-5, which returns all the above to the priority secured party creditor, the living woman.

Completely corresponding claims are also on file for james clinton belcher – 2013-765904-9 and its Amendment 2014-785583-3, plus 2013-765905-1.

All these claims going back to 2011 are fully cured and executed. We, the living American State Citizens, have exercised our reversionary trust interest and we gave Ms. Boutin, the COURT(S), and ROSWELL PROPERTIES full notification.

The “State” Court should, if it wishes to have any credibility whatsoever, be addressing the dishonorable, deceitful, and outright criminal misconduct that is ongoing and endemic with respect to the operation of its “Judges” and Officers, and should apply the rules of the corporate United States, its employer, to its own operations.

Also for the Clerk’s information we are enclosing a copy of a letter to the Clerk of the Supreme Court which details the actual circumstance surrounding the mortgage discussed as the initial “cause”. Like the “de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska” and “statutory law”-- no “mortgage” ever existed.

Any “mortgage” related to the real property discussed throughout 3AN-12-6858CI was paid off on the day of closing as mandated by Public Policy of the United States, Inc., and our own falsely probated ESTATES have held the property free and clear ever since. The unilateral contract that Ms. Boutin has sought to enforce against our Estates/ESTATES and now against transmitting utilities operated by the UN, was and is defective for all the reasons we claimed remedy to in behalf of these entities — unilateral, inequitable, tainted by fraud, created by others merely claiming to “represent” them, and deemed to exist as the result of compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement — specifically the use of “Federal Reserve Notes” imposed by United States, Inc.

As the initial cause of action was tainted by fraud and deceit and defective in all these respects, no subsequent action or claim of indebtedness could ever be justified. What is justified is what is demanded: return of our misappropriated credit and compensation in redemption owed by the DEBTORS to the principals,

based on claims that are cured, decided, and irrefutable in the actual and proper jurisdiction and which have always been clearly stated and which were placed before THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA as of June 20, 2012.

We trust that “THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA” will not presume to have any authority over living people who are not “US citizens” nor “US CITIZENS”, much less any authority to prevent us from filing commercial affidavits or to declare our affidavits “invalid”.

Sincerely,  
non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved.  
c/o box 520994  
big lake, alaska [99652]

cc:  
Alaska State Attorney General  
Michael C. Geraghty  
Box 110300  
Juneau, Alaska 99811

Roman J. Kalytiak, District Attorney  
Palmer State Office Building  
515 E. Dahlia Street, Suite 150  
Palmer, AK 99645-6416

## Consent vs Disinformation

**Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia: Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck  
Got it Right!**

Posted on September 24, 2014

### **Real consent?**

This is a rebuttal to the argument some patriots use to legitimize the current false “system” used in the USA and other countries based on fraud and identity theft outlined at:

[www.annavonreitz.com](http://www.annavonreitz.com)

... by saying we consented to everything when we “signed” certain documents.

---

Were we able to “consent” when we were babies two or three days old? Were our Mothers able to “consent” without ever being told what they were “consenting” to? Were we told that we would be handing our babies over to the ownership of a private, for-profit, mostly foreign corporation? **No!** Were we told that these same corporations were not public organizations, not accountable for their misdeeds, not staffed by people actually occupying the public offices they were elected to fill, but willfully functioning as private corporate officers instead? **No!** Were we told that we would be mis characterized and misrepresented by these same impostors pretending to be our “representatives” and that they would lay claim to our bodies, intellectual property (our names are our intellectual property, by the way), our land, our homes, our labor, our businesses, our currency, our ideas, and yes, our children as chattel backing their irresponsible profit seeking spending “in our behalf”? **No!** Were we told that we would be considered unpaid volunteers, working for free in a wide array of “jobs” from “withholding agents” to “postal workers” to “warrant officers” to “merchant marine sailors” to “federal contracting officers” and so on? **No!** Were we told that these scumbags would “presume” us to be slaves? Literally? **No!** Were we told that every “registration” and “application” offered or seemingly “required” by these vermin results in the transfer of our private property to their ownership? **No!** Were we told that we were the source of all funding for all “loans” — that we literally paid for any and every “loan” ever made in this country and PRE-PAID, it too, and that in the end, we would never receive the benefit for our labor? That it would all belong to and benefit a fake “trust” established in our NAMES as a result of probate fraud? **No!** Were we told that our natural God-given

rights would be taken from us and disrespected and trampled in the dirt by our EMPLOYEES??? **No!** Were we told that by putting up with this crap, we would be enslaved by those same EMPLOYEES who have conspired against us to misappropriate our credit, steal our identities, and defraud us? **No!**

Consent, is only attained when people engage honestly and under condition of FULL DISCLOSURE. No contract is valid without FULL DISCLOSURE under the Common Law, which is why the remedy to claim Common Law preserved at Uniform Commercial Code 1-308 and the recourse preserved at 1-103.6 is so very precious. It allows us all to say, “Bull Crap!” to these criminals in suits, void ALL their claims and contracts that have been created under conditions of stealth, inequity, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure, and send them and people like you packing.

Don’t try to excuse what they have done, for there is no excuse. It is systematic, purposeful, blatant identity theft and misappropriation of credit under conditions of self-interested deceit and fiduciary trust fraud of the first order. It makes no difference whatsoever that it is being practiced by foreign commercial “governmental services corporations” pretending to “represent” our lawful government. That only makes it worse than being ripped off by a nameless hacker. These reprobates have done it while pretending to “represent” us, to be “our” elected “public servants”. The fact is that the “federal” government has always been private, foreign, and merely under contract to provide services and they all KNOW what the only contract in existence is and what it says and they have all chosen to commit fraud against the American people and the States of America, instead.

So now, we can clearly state that there is no lawful American government apart from the few constitutional offices which still function and exist and the actual civil government vested in each and every living American on the land. Those operating the maritime and admiralty jurisdictions are in GROSS Breach of Trust and deserve NOTHING but the strongest kind of repudiation and commercial action to deprive them of any further benefit from their false claims and criminality. The entire rest of the world is aware of what you are attempting to ignore and discredit. One-Hundred-Seventy-Seven (177) nations have joined together in protest to put an end to this “System” that the lawyers and bankers among us have colluded together to establish and impose upon the States of America, Canada, Mexico, most of Europe,

Australia, and the United Kingdom.

The Pope has given the rats three years to come into compliance with their corporate charters or face liquidation. One entire year has passed and so far they have interpreted this circumstance as, “Gee, we have two more years to rape and pillage!”

Nobody at the Vatican is laughing. Neither am I. There are three international trustees obligated to protect the US Trust and to prevent this kind of thing from happening. They are the Secretary of the Treasury, Jacob Joseph Lew, who became Trustee of the Land Jurisdiction of the States of America when he acquired control of the Office of The United States Postmaster, Pope Francis in his temporal role as “FRANCISCUS”, and HRM Elizabeth II, who, together with the Lords of the Admiralty and the Privy Council, is most especially, particularly, and damnably responsible for the existence of this “System” of legalized enslavement and press ganging of innocent people who never in their lives agreed to — or to use your word, “consented” — to ANY OF THIS FRAUD.

It’s a good thing I don’t have you here before me, and that there is no real audience present to hear the debate, nor the deep and burning outrage in my voice. The Masters of this Continent may be faulted for being trusting and simple and good, but they cannot and will not be faulted for ever knowingly consenting to any of this misrepresentation, collusion, theft, fraud, and malfeasance on the part of those who have impersonated American public officials, practiced gross and purposeful semantic deceit and identity theft aimed at helpless babies, practiced gross probate fraud against babies and school children, and then had the gall to claim that these children “consented” to be enslaved by the likes of you and these criminals in robes and suits.

Before this is done everyone will know The Truth, and yes, The Truth will set them free. They will know what to think of people like you, the scum of the bilge of the earth, who could ever condone such behavior on the part of “judges” and “bankers” and “politicians” and contrive to blame the victims on the basis of “laws” passed by these same pretenders and criminals for the promotion of their fraud. For shame on your soul! Don’t speak to me of “Law”, for it is plain on the face of it that the only “Law” you know is the “Law of Tooth and Claw” and the only admiration you have is for the Father of All Lies.

## **The Role of the Trustee... Members of Congress**

Posted on August 14, 2014 On Aug 14, 2014, at 12:46 PM, anna-von:reitz wrote: “Trustee” is defined as a term in law and it is the same no matter what kind or level of “trust” it is. All trustees bear strict fiduciary obligations both to the Donor of the trust assets and to the Beneficiaries.

### **The criminal path, then and now**

All trusts are formed the same way. A Donor places assets into a trust which is to be guarded and managed by a Trustee for the benefit of the designated Beneficiaries.

As a result of the Revolutionary War, **the Pope** created a new National Trust out of the assets of all the former Colonies. This new trust was called The United States Trust (1789). All national level trusts are split into three jurisdictions — air, land, and sea. The Pope, in his “temporal role” as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust retains responsibility for all three for all nations. He delegates the responsibility for the air jurisdiction to Trustee Office appointed within the Church. In our case, the Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction is the Rector of the National Shrine in Washington, DC. The Trustee on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways for Americans is the British Monarch. The Trustee on the Land is supposed to be The United States Postmaster, but in 1933 the Congress placed the entire Post Office under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, so Jacob L. Lew inherited that responsibility.

It is important to understand what went on step by step.

Between January 1866 and December 1878 a new governmental services corporation was formed doing business as the “United States of America, Inc.” This entity was created to take over the role and responsibility of the United States Company which was the original governmental services provider during its bankruptcy reorganization which began in April 1863. It published a “new” corporate “constitution” known as the Constitution of the United States **of** America which was almost (but not quite) the same as the original constitution known as The Constitution **for** the United States of America.

This new corporate Constitution was only a corporate document. The several States were in bankruptcy and unable to contract, so Congress “changed hats” and signed on as the government of new “legal fiction states” created under the foreign auspices of the new “federal” government.

Original Constitution was The Constitution **for** the united States of America. The name of the country is, was and always will be “States of America”. The word “united” was just an adjective, a descriptor of “States of America” acting as a “union” of separate states. These were designated as “the Maryland State” and the business entity “representing “the Maryland State” was known as “the State of Maryland” — pay attention to the word “the”.....

The land and the people of “the Maryland State” were never involved in any bankruptcy at all. They were (and are) held in perpetual trust as part of the Global Estate Trust. The entities bankrupted in 1863 were all franchises of the parent company doing business as the United States Company doing business as “the State of Maryland”, “the State of New York” and so on.

The new corporation that took over formed new “state” franchises for itself, so after 1878 we had the United States of America, Inc. [notice that the “U” on “United” is now capitalized] and franchises known as “The State of Maryland” or “The State of Ohio” [notice that the “T” on the word “The” is now capitalized]. This corporation and these franchises functioned under the Constitution **of** the United States of America until 1933 when it, too, was bankrupted.

So, the [criminal] perpetrators again “reorganized” — the United States of America, Inc. being run by the Federal Reserve System was entered into Chapter 11 [bankruptcy] and a new entity run by the United Nations/IMF [**I**nternational **M**onetary **F**und] doing business as the UNITED STATE (INC) — a **French** commercial corporation took over and created new franchises doing business as “the STATE OF MARYLAND” and “the STATE OF NEW YORK” [THE STATE OF YOUNAMEIT] and so on and also published privately yet another new constitution known as the CONSTITUTION **OF** THE UNITED STATES.

**Are you beginning to catch the drift and the con game?**



The Constitution **for** the united States of America was replaced by the Constitution **of** the United States of America which was replaced by the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES... and only God knows what the rats are colluding among themselves to call things now, but you can bet that a new entity calling itself the UNITED STATES OF AMIERICA will appear and with its new “state” franchises probably calling themselves just “MARYLAND” or “OHIO”.

All this is nothing but semantic deceit and mismanagement on the part of corporate entities and especially the members of “Congress”.

There is only ONE valid “equity contract” in the whole pile — and that is the original document known as The Constitution for the united States of America. That is the only contract agreeing to create and maintain the “federal government” and agreeing to receive and pay for its services.

All the successors traded on that contract and are under obligation to fulfill it or not get paid. However, since they have set up their own franchises to operate the “STATE” governments, the franchises loyally fork over whatever the parent company wants.

**And THAT, gentlemen, is where our “checks and balances” went out the window.**

In 1933, the Federal Reserve System contrived a means to plunder The United States Trust (1789) via fraudulent misrepresentation. The Federal Reserve System owned and operated the United States of America, Inc and its “state” franchises known as “The State of Ohio” and “The State of Wisconsin”, etc. So they just had all the “Governors” (men elected to fill the public office, but acting in a similarly named private corporate office instead) of their franchises “pledge” the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof”.

Well, which “states” were these? NOT the organic states, which are held in perpetual trust by the Global Estate Trust. NOT the original “state governments” of the organic states of the Union, either. They could only “pledge” the resources of the “states” that their corporation created — that is, “The State of Ohio” etc.— a fictitious legal fiction entity existing only on paper — and its “citizenry”— equally

fictitious entities organized as foreign situs trusts merely named after the living Americans.

**It was and is the biggest fiduciary trust scam in the history of the world.**

The Americans trusted “their” government. Why shouldn’t they? The governmental services corporation doing these vile things behind their backs had published the Constitution of the United States of America and The Pledge of Allegiance promising to abide by the rules of the contract and to “represent” the Republic.

Roosevelt and the “Governors” (hahahahah!) of the Federal Reserve System used semantic deceit and similar names to lay surreptitious claim against the real assets of real states and real Americans. They used the process of “hypothecation” to do this without being detected.

Hypothecation allows a debtor to lay claim to the assets of a “surety” without obtaining actual title to the property. The “colorable” title established in the way is never exercised until or unless the original debtor defaults on paying the debt.

The most familiar example of this is “co-signing” a loan. As long as the primary pays his car payment, the secondary doesn’t hear a word from the dealership. But if the primary debtor defaults, the dealership will contact the secondary debtor and demand that the account be paid up.

That is what the Roosevelt Administration did in 1933. FDR bankrupted the private, for-profit governmental services corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc. and named fictitious “states” and foreign situs trusts named after living Americans as the sureties for its debts. The banks gleefully “misunderstood on purpose” and established all sorts of hidden liens and colorable titles against the real assets of real states and real people, and extended huge amounts of credit to the perpetrators — the members of Congress, FDR, the “State” Governors — all based on the assets of the “new” sureties.

So, you may wonder — how could this be of any benefit, when the United States of America, Inc. was in Chapter 11?

The rats went offshore, established a new banking cartel doing business as the “International Monetary Fund” and chartered a new governmental services corporation in France doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.). The UNITED STATES took over the service contracts “in behalf of” the United States of America, Inc. in precisely the same way that the United States of America, Inc. took over the service contracts “in behalf of” the original United States Company.

All the costs of the services provided by the UNITED STATES corporation were charged against the account of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. and since the United States of America, Inc. was already bankrupt, the charge got transferred directly to the “sureties”— which the banks (very quietly) presumed to be us and our real states.

We, meantime, knew and were told nothing whatsoever about all this fraud and graft being accomplished “in our names” by the private corporations providing governmental services.

The only “notice” given to rank and file Americans was that the *form* of their given name used for correspondence from “the government” changed from upper and lower case : “John Quincy Public” to all capital letters “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC”.

And once again, the rats are set up and ready to bankrupt “the American government” — wink, wink — only it is NOT the American government. It’s just a privately owned for-profit French commercial corporation run amok.

Once again, the only “notice” of the change that rank and file Americans are receiving is a subtle “name change” — from “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” to “JOHN Q. PUBLIC”.

**If those same Americans don’t wise up**, lift their heads, and say — What? **The rats will “presume” that those Americans “accepted” the “terms” of whatever new “service agreement” is being agreed to by “their representatives”**. [And the rat Judges in the privately owned for profit make believe courts will make judgements consistent with the PRESUMPTION.]

The same sorts of people that laid false and stealthy claim to you and your assets

and the assets of your states in the first place can be counted to sell you even farther down the river (if possible) in the upcoming round of fraud, semantic deceit, false claims, unseen liens, and personage.

It is time to outlaw the “Bar Associations” that have been enforcing these frauds upon the American People and to hold the “judges” and “lawyers” feet to the flames for participating in this — because they knew what was being done. They knowingly have participated in the practice of personage against the American People. They created and expedited this whole scam.

And it is time for them to pay the piper, both in terms of being called out individually to account for individual acts of malfeasance and for failure of their profession as a whole.

Similarly, the politicians must be brought to heel, repudiated as “representatives” and held to account for this mess.

Finally, — last but not least, the bankers must be pulled out of their holes like badgers from burrows and beaten at their own games. The end of the use of ALL “private” debt notes as currency for public debts must come to an end for starters.

When we’ve lined them all up and blistered their rumps, we can stand straight before the rest of the world again.

Please note that 177 other nations have aligned against the rats. The rats can ill-afford to lose the support of the 50 States. Once the 50 States wake up, it will be no time until the Canadians and Australians and British People wake up. The Germans are already awake and grumpy as only Germans can be when not fed. Yes, m’dears, the time has come. The rats are between the jaws of a nutcracker. They either straighten up and do right by the American People they have abused and defrauded or the parasites will be hunted down and destroyed by their hosts as well as by their other victims worldwide.

# Words of Wisdom From And For The Wise

by Anna von Reitz

People are understandably upset and rattled when they first realize that their government is a private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned corporation supposedly here to provide governmental services and doing a very poor job of it. In fact, they are in contract default, and strictly speaking, we don't have to contract with them, pay them, or deal with them at all.

It is outrageous, you must admit. They are our EMPLOYEES and we have let them get away with this?

It also alarms most people to realize that this has been going on and developing ever since the Civil War, that the Roman Catholic Church is involved, that ELIZABETH II has acted in Breach of Trust and against American interests the entire time that Elizabeth II has sat on the British throne — it IS a lot to take in. And it is unsettling.

But, everyone, please calm down. It has been going on for 150 years, and it won't all get resolved overnight. Also, though we have all been defrauded and victimized, let's also own our share of culpability and if we have to "find someone to blame" let the blame start right here with me and you and Roger next door. This has only happened to our country because we did not remain vigilant as Jefferson warned us, and because we found hot cars and sports events to be intrinsically more interesting than history and civics.

Who knew those dull old subjects could be so vitally important?

Anyway, we have a LOT of people to educate and a lot of pieces of the jigsaw puzzle to nail down and a lot of stepby- step local actions to take. Please, let those with specific parts of the puzzle come forward now — those with a knowledge of the original Thirteenth Amendment, come forward and share. Those with insight into the founding of the original United States (Company) and the Treaty of the Delawares, come forward and share. Those who know the IRS Scam well enough to beat it, come forward and share. Those who have fought the fight with the British

government, come forward. Those who placed a claim on abandonment on the Office of The United States Postmaster (supposed to be one of three international Trustees defending The United States Trust (1789) — come forward and share.

This is a discovery process, and even those of us who have worked on this diligently for decades find that we have bits and pieces of it wrong. I find out that I have some detail wrong every other week. I expect that to continue to happen. I don't get upset when it does. I just thank the person who brought the error forward and thank God some other American was watching the game and caring enough to pay attention. We are ALL going to make ERRORS in this process, but let me suggest that when we do, it is not the end of the world and it is not always anyone's "fault". A lot of this information has been purposefully obscured, hidden, lost in dusty libraries... to expedite the fraud practiced against us. So any idea that this is simple or easy or fool-proof has to end from the outset and we all have to grasp both HOW MUCH has already been done by Americans who never got paid a dime and who often paid huge fines and spent time in jail to bring us this far, this fast.

Standing here flat-footed, every man, woman, and child in America already owes their heartfelt service in the cause of reclaiming our rightful place as the civil sovereigns on the land of these Several states — owes it to the men who fought and died believing that they were protecting us, owe it to the men like Bill Benson and Tommy Cryer who fought the beast in DC with all they had. Now, it is up to us.

I have suggested a two pronged solution, both a positive and a negative "pole" to provide the currency for this operation.

First, we treat the corporation in Washington, DC as a corporation, because that is all it is. It has acted in contract default and engaged in criminal activities against its employers, so we need to go to France and contact their ministry responsible for chartering corporations and file a complaint requesting liquidation of the UNITED STATES (INC.). This is entirely within our right and within their responsibility, but as Pope Benedict said when first approached about the ongoing Breach of Trust against The United States Trust (1789) — we have to complain. Someone with standing to complain has to stand up and say, hey, look at this! Otherwise, bureaucrats assume that everything is okay, especially bureaucrats operating in foreign countries.

Second, we need to do what we are already doing. We need to call public townhall meetings in our counties all around the country and educate people about what the government really is, our responsibility to run our own affairs on the land, etc., etc., etc., and we have to give notice and hold elections at the same time we are forming our Jural Societies. There are no American Courts operational, so we have to build them from the ground up. The Grand Juries are organized. Next, the Judges are elected at public meetings of each County, along with a Sheriff and, importantly, a Coroner. Coroners hold a very important civil office. They are the only ones able to remove a sitting Governor from office.

We should be making every effort to educate the members of the law enforcement and military communities, so they understand civil authority and don't feel threatened. Our civil Sheriffs who hold authority over the land jurisdiction will naturally pull rank on them, but that's the way it is meant to be. If the men currently serving as law enforcement employees of the private corporations are amenable to taking the Public Oath of Office and serving as real constitutional Sheriffs on the land, and they were born on the land of one of the American States, there is no reason that they can't serve us. The only question becomes — why do they pass through loop for funding their positions? We don't need to give our money to a private corporation to cut pay checks and misdirect our own employees to work for them, do we? No. So, there are a lot of details to be resolved, but the end is in view.

Once the American Court System is set up, and Americans are running it — as opposed to members of the BRITISH Bar Association, and the Judges, Sheriffs, and Coroners are in place, we need to do a scene out of the old western movies. Remember where the Sheriff called for a posse and the men of the town all came and the Sheriff deputized them? The words were simple — something like, “I, John Wayne, elected Sheriff of Yuma County, Arizona, hereby deputize you men gathered here today to act as my deputies and to faithfully enforce the Public Laws of Arizona and keep the peace, Answer by saying, “So help me God”.” They all took the pledge and then the Sheriff said something like, “All right then, you are all deputies of Yuma County! Let's ride!”

So long as the local law enforcement personnel have been duly advised of who you are and what you are doing and why, they haven't got a leg to stand on to oppose



you. In fact, they are honor and duty and paycheck bound to HELP you. It's just the middlemen in the middle claiming to "represent" you that need to be dealt with — and that means offering them the chance to take their Public Oath of Office and to assist you, or be removed from any presumed Public Office — publically — and relegated to their real office as officers of a private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned corporation franchise.

Some of these yahoos will have to be arrested, but that's their choice.

In tandem with setting up the American Court System we need to seize control of our own monetary system. Do you all understand that the American Dollar still exists? And that it has always been backed by gold or silver? "Federal Reserve Notes" are just look-alike imposters enforced upon you as "legal tender" by a bunch of con artists. Our real money is still alive and well and more valuable than ever.

Did you know that we have always had the right to go to the "US Mint" — which is a private business, too, just under government contract — plunk down a bunch of silver and have dollars minted? We never had to wait for any "US President" to do it. We are fully capable of doing it ourselves.

The move is on to establish American financial institutions, specifically, the Union Reserve of Texas. These commodity accounting houses allow investors to invest script money in real, hard assets — and use real money based on those investments. With today's technology we can follow the rise and fall of commodity values almost instant by instant, and the value of the commodity you invest in is what you have in your private bank account to access as credit on any given day. Sure, the values go up and down, but that's reality and in the end, reality is all that counts. All this make-believe stuff is just that — legal fiction. You have to decide whether you want to live in the real America, or in the UNITED STATES — a legal fiction created by foreign lawyers, where "dollars" are debt notes and "spending" them just digs you eternally deeper into debt.

Those who choose to live life as real people and as Americans participating in private banks, will be able to sleep at night knowing that they are in control of their own assets and not being traded as chips on the stock market and not subject to confiscation. That's a pretty good exchange in return for some "volatility" in the

market price of commodities.

The Union Reserve of Texas can offer its customers the convenience of a modern debit card based on their investment holdings.

So, although your worthless debt notes will be converted into real assets, and the value of those assets will go up and down every day, you will be able use a debit card at the grocery store and go on about your business more or less as usual — except with the added assurance that your bank account is really yours and that you are invested in something more than hot air coming out of Washington, DC.

Are you all liking this? Is this where you want to go? A new American Dream? Are you willing to work hard every day to make this happen? If so, there's nothing stopping you. You see, the rats in Washington, DC, now know for sure that the jig is up and that the rest of the world is watching. They know that they have been identified and proven to be criminals. They know that their corporation is in proven contract default. They know that any “false flag” they pull now will be recognized for what it is. They know that their attempt to replace “FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES” with “UNITED STATES TREASURY NOTES” is failing and is recognized as a criminal fraud gambit. They know that the two major banking cartels that have colluded together to create this circumstance have been duly investigated, caught in criminal activities, and that both the “FEDERAL RESERVE” and the “INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND” are guilty of fraud, collusion, conspiracy against rights, conspiracy against the Constitution owed to the American State Citizens, unlawful conversion, monopoly inducement, inland piracy, enslavement, unlawful conscription, false advertising, and the list goes on and on and on. They know that their favorite means of enforcing this criminal activity — the IRS, the CIA, certain offices of the DOD — have all been “compromised” and busted.

Vladimir Putin and the Chinese Secretary General and most of the Third World which has suffered and been defrauded just as we have been at home, are all staring down their proverbial gun barrels at the rats in Washington, DC. To date, 177 nations have joined together in economic alliance and many of those same nations have military alignments as well.

The puppet masters of “the United States of America (minor)” — a consortium of

“American states” more normally thought of as “federal” territories and protectorates — have hit the wall. They are finally caught between a rock and a hard place. The American States and American State Citizens on one side, and most of the rest of the world on the other. What’s a bankster to do?

Many have either chosen or been “encouraged” to commit suicide. Being a senior employee of JP Morgan Bank has become one of the most hazardous professions per capita in the world in recent months. Of course, we don’t advocate harming anyone. We are just here to get our country back and clean up the mess.

Let’s remember “Rosie, the Riveter”. Ladies, you are the rock, the house, upon which America stands. When you put your minds to it and shove, there isn’t a force on earth that can turn your tide.

Men, let’s remember the boys swarming ashore at Normandy, straight into the maws of German artillery and machine gun nests. Are you going to betray them and what they fought for?

It’s D-Day and the war is being fought in your own minds. You have to wake up. You have to start remembering who you really are. You have to get outside the box that FDR and his cronies constructed for you.

The real America known as the united States of America has been at peace for 165 years. Our Congress has no “emergency powers” whatsoever. Our Congress operates as a non-incorporated fully liable Body Politic. Our Congress is solemnly elected by the people inhabiting each State of the Union who qualify to be “electors” — not “voters” — and guess what? Our united States senators are all accountable to the legislatures of our states. Our army is not called “US Armed Forces Command” — our army is called The Grand Army of the Republic. It is run, staffed, and manned by American State Citizens.

And we just told the Joint Chiefs to bring the GAR out of mothballs and, if necessary, deploy it to seize stockpiles of armaments that corporate “President” Obama has improperly stored on American State property and which he clearly intends to make available to commercial mercenary armies masquerading as “federal agencies” — FEMA, DHS, and the rest.

We told them to send the bill for this to the UNITED NATIONS dba IMF dba UNITED STATES, because clearly these “institutions” are in contract default and not doing the job that we, their EMPLOYERS, have set for them.

The Office of the Provost Marshal is responsible for coordinating this. Major General David E. Quantock, however, is a lawyer, a member of the BRITISH Bar Association, and so far, predictably enough, he hasn't been doing his real job — protecting the American States and the American State Citizens. He must be prevailed upon to do so, and so must General Martin Dempsey, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, who can't figure out whether to lick Obama's shoes or his ass.

Do you think that the rest of you, if sufficiently motivated — as in, being in fear for your lives — could lend a hand in disseminating this information and expressing your concern to all parties?

Bearing in mind that the members of Congress as it now exists are NOT your representatives, but are instead the representatives of the UNITED STATES Corporation acting as foreign envoys back to you — isn't it about time that you told those people that (1) they are in contract default, and (2) they are not representing you, and (3) this horse hooey has to stop?

## **Sovereignty vs. 515**

On Jul 26, 2014, Anna von Reitz wrote:

People are brain washed from the cradle with malice aforethought to think just like this man, “Joe Q. Public”. Instead of looking for the “authority” within himself, he looks for it outside himself, which is the basic mistake Americans are taught to make by those who wish to control and profit from them. Instead of learning the meaning of American Individualism which is the core of our tradition, the Public Fool System has taught us Fascist Group Think.

### **It is time to re-educate ourselves.**

Our Forefathers vested the entire, whole, 100%, absolute civil government on the land in each and every one of us. Each one of us has more civil authority on the land than the entire “federal” government and always have had.

Repeat this fact over and over and over until it sinks in and through all that programming you received telling you how limited you are and teaching you to always look for authority in people and things outside yourself and outside your control.

You are in control, but because you think you aren't, you mill around like sheep and wait for someone or something else to tell you what to do and how to get “enforcement”.

What did John Wayne do as Sheriff of Yuma County?

There are only 515 people in control of the “federal government”. They pretend to have the right to control and enslave and use and abuse 390 million of us, the people who actually pay their salaries.

### **Earth to everyone? What are you all standing around for?**

Their entire scam, as Bruce Ray Riggs has told you and as I have told you and as many others have now told you, depends on “redefining” you as a corporation belonging as chattel to their corporation.

Are you a corporation? Yes or no? Do you really need me or someone else to tell you the answer to that one? Can't you even tell the difference between Shinola and Chocolate Cream Pie?

Are you a living breathing man or woman standing on the land of your birthright State, or are you a conscripted merchant marine sailor on board Her Majesty's slave frigate the USS BULLSHIT? Which is it?

As for the UCC process — it is ongoing. The Uniform Commercial Code, as I have explained elsewhere, is a special law form that was developed by the Roman Curia expressly to handle the international claims and counter-claims resulting from the bankruptcy of the G-5 nations which was arranged by treaty at the Geneva Conventions in May of 1930. The resulting bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated was just settled in 2013. We are in the mop up phase of that settlement.

The UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION through its agency the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. has claimed to own you and your state outright as chattel.

I have said a big, fat “No, and furthermore...” to that and placed it in the international public record. I filed my counterclaim timely, in behalf of myself and my state. That means that you and your state have the right to “claim in kind” because you are in exactly the same circumstance.

If you want to sit around and go, “Woe is me! I am helpless! I don't know who I am or what to do or where to go or what to say!” — too bad. The liars will be more than happy to lie about you and misrepresent you as a “thing” — a corporation — instead of a living man or woman. There is no law against enslaving a corporation, kiddo. They will be more than happy to claim you and your home and your labor and your children and your land and your natural resources as chattel belonging to them and their corporation.

And if you don't stand up for yourselves and claim otherwise, what are the other nations of the world supposed to think or do about it?

Right now these criminal corporations and banking cartels are on the ropes. Both the FEDERAL RESERVE and the IMF and their backers have shot themselves in the foot. The American People are waking up and so is the rest of the world. China, Russia, and the other 177 nations who have taken the pledge against the “US Dollar” are breathing down their necks on one side and we are rising like the juggernaut we really are when we get motivated on the other.

I pity them. They’ve got us surrounded.



## **The Constitution is a LAW for rulers and people equally in war and peace**

by Judge Anna von Reitz, Alaska

“Emergency does not create power. Emergency does not increase granted power or remove or diminish restrictions imposed upon power granted or reserved. The Constitution was adopted IN a period of grave emergency. Its grants of power to the Federal Government and its limitations of the power of the States were determined in the light of emergency and they are not altered by emergency.” [Emphasis added] Home Building & Loan Assoc. v Blaisdell 290 US 426 (1934).

The Governors acting in 1933 and the Respondents, Members of Congress, acting now have no “special” or “extra” powers during an emergency, declared or undeclared, yet that is what they specifically and dishonestly claimed in 1933 and what they are continuing to claim as the excuse for their infringements against The Constitution of the United States of America today. Likewise the Governors of the 50 States United acting in 1933 had no new, special, different, or greater claim upon the resources of their States or upon the Citizens of those States as a result of any economic emergency.

“The Constitution of the United States is a LAW for rulers and people equally in war and peace, and covers with the shield of its protection ALL classes of men, at ALL times, and under ALL circumstances. No doctrine, involving more pernicious consequences, was EVER invented by the wit of man than that any of its provisions can be suspended during any of the great exigencies of the government. Such a doctrine leads directly to anarchy or to despotism.” [Statement of Opinion, U.S. Supreme Court, Annals 1866, in response to a new class of proposed infringing Reconstruction legislation that was similarly promoted on the basis “national emergency”.]

Likewise, powers and property interests that the Governors didn’t possess prior to the “emergency” did not magically accrue to them as the result of any emergency, economic or otherwise. Their action pledging the “full faith and credit” of the 50 States and their citizenry was not allowed prior to the bankruptcy and was not made possible because of it. As in all cases of fraud, the victims were not notified of any such agreement being made in their behalf, for the simple reason that the Citizens of the now 50 States if allowed to consider their options under conditions of

full disclosure, would never have agreed.

**— and about mortgages —**

As one common and particularly egregious example, under this system the Promissory Note signed by people applying for a mortgage is (unknown to them) legal tender. The bank or other “mortgage broker” charges off the full value of the supposed “loan” as being “Accepted for Value” against the person’s Bonded Credit Account, and then, turns around, pretending that they have actually risked their own money and given the victims a “loan” the banks demand repayment of a “debt” that has already been discharged, plus 30 years of interest, insurance, and so on.

Between the tender mercies of the frauds perpetrated by the “federal government” and the self-interested rape by the banks, Americans were systematically deprived of most of their resources and net worth, even though they were (and are) self-evidently the only source of wealth creation for all the predatory legal fictions represented by the “federal government” and the “banks” and the “banking associations”. The text of this whole arrangement is recorded in H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts, 3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48.

Anyone doubting the truth of this has only to haul out their “check” book and read the very, very fine microprint embedded in the broken line below their signature confirming that the Signature on their check is the “Authorizing” Signature, i.e., authorizing the bank to consider them a “banker” as recorded in Title 12 of Federal Code and to (mis)use their authority to both create the debt credit and the debt discharge, a process known as “twinning” which is extremely illegal, but left to be practiced without oversight or audit of the Federal Reserve Banks.

## **A lot of needed information is here for individual people**

On Nov 12, 2014, at 11:05 AM, Anna von Reitz wrote:

### **PERSON**

The key word to pay attention to is “person”— Congress specifically redefined the word “person” in 1862 to mean “corporation” — so that is what “person” means throughout federal code (as in secret code) unless specifically and explicitly defined in another way within an individual document or piece of legislation.

You will also be interested to know that in subsequent action, Congress claimed to OWN all federal corporations and their assets.

So if you admit to being a “person” you are letting them slide by and claim to own you and your assets, literally.

They have used and abused your property — your given name which was clearly given to you by your parents as your intellectual property — [was used] to create and name incorporated entities after you, and then used these legal fiction entities — foreign situs trusts, ESTATES, transmitting utilities — as a means to bring false charges against you in foreign jurisdictions and then also to establish liens against these legal fiction entities that they then use to defraud your actual estate.

Note — living people don’t have names. They have appellations. Only “things” have names. Living people don’t have signatures, either. They have autographs. American State Citizens don’t have “civil rights” they have “Natural and Unalienable Rights”.

You have been taught to “sign” your “name” since you were in grade school, yet I have just told you that you don’t have a name — you have an appellation that you are “called by” and you don’t have a signature, either — only an autograph. What is going on here? A fraud scheme so vast as to be unimaginable.

Why have you been taught to “sign” “your name”? And to do it in a precise and specific way — Upper and Lower Case, First-Middle-Last???

Because all “persons” using Names in the form: “John Quincy Adams” were

“defined” as foreign situs trusts belonging to the “federal franchise States” such as the “State of Ohio” as property. You were summarily defined as chattel belonging to the federal corporation and its franchises, standing as collateral for all the debts of the United States of America, Incorporated, — a privately owned and operated commercial corporation — and its “State” franchises, operated just like local franchises of Burger King. You were tricked into giving false evidence against yourself every time you “signed” any piece of paper, every time you admitted to having a “name”, and you were deliberately taught this by a public school system run by the perpetrators of this FRAUD.

So what has happened since then? Why, they’ve spun off new legal fiction entities and named them all after you.

The debts of the United States of America, Inc. and all its franchises including old “John Quincy Adams” — were finally discharged in bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013.

Now they have to sell you to new masters and retrain you to use a “signature” with only a middle initial — another “name” in a slightly different form: “John Q. Adams”. These entities are all transmitting utilities owned and operated by the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION doing business as the (new) FEDERAL RESERVE doing business as “states” named simply “OHIO” or “ALASKA” or “MONTANA”.

Are you a transmitting utility? Hmm? Did you knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of full disclosure agree to stand as surety for any privately owned commercial corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc.? Did you ever agree to becoming a “United States Citizen” and giving your earthly estate to a privately owned and operated French commercial corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES? No? Did you agree to having all your assets (including your body) rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust administered under the laws and in the foreign jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor) — a deceptively named “union” of “American” “states” that most of us think of as “federal territories and possessions”?

Well, if not, then, it is high time that you objected to all this fraud and false claims being made against you and your property interests by the members of “Congress” who are not acting as your deputies — men and women obligated to act as your

fiduciaries — but are instead pretending to be merely your “representatives” — free to “represent” you as anything and anyone that they like — including a “person”, to indebt you as they please, and to subject you to their whims and the whims of their creditors.

It’s time. Take back your standing as a living, breathing, vital American State Citizen — a being endowed with more civil authority on the land in your little finger than the entire “federal government”. Realize how you have been misled, defrauded, enslaved, and disserved. And realize that this was all brought to you by men you trusted and respected — people like Franklin Delano Roosevelt and Winston Churchill — who excused their profound criminality as being “necessary for the war effort” and their successors (except for John Fitzgerald Kennedy) who continued the abuse under the pretense that they were in a constant “state of war” and that this somehow justified their actions and granted them authority to enslave you and trump up debt against you and your private property.

It’s THEIR war. Let THEIR “citizens” fund and fight it.

Remember always that President Andrew Johnson declared three times on the public record that the American states were at peace after the Civil War — the civil government and the peaceful inhabitants of the land of The United States of America (Major) have been at peace for 150 years. As an American State Citizen born on the land of the \_\_\_\_\_ State (for example, Ohio State, not the State of Ohio which is a federal “state”) you are inhabiting the land jurisdiction and have every right to stand firmly upon it. Their occupying army is utterly obligated to protect you and your property and to return it all to you unharmed, or they will all be recognized as war criminals by the rest of the world and held to account for it. Their charters will be cancelled, all their corporations liquidated, and their assets returned to their creditors — you.

This is the way it stands and the way it really is. Now that you know, you are responsible for re-educating yourself and others. And you are responsible for knowing that you are NOT a “person” nor a “thing”, but a living breathing and fully mentally competent American State Citizen.

## Removing The Fangs

By Anna von Reitz <avannavon@gmail.com>

WE are all “permanently domiciled” in the jurisdiction of the air, holding “beneficial interest” on the land. We are — while incarnate living beings — creatures of the land and air and not naturally of the sea. This is why when we participate in international commerce we have to be considered “vessels” or mariners (civil maritime) or sailors (admiralty).

What has happened is that we have all been declared “legally dead” by our supposed trustees and creditors and our ESTATES (named after us, of course) have been “removed” from our natural land jurisdiction on the land of the fifty (50) States united to Puerto Rico, where they fall under the maritime jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor) — the federal “states” which we consider federal territories and possessions — Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia.

These “states” and the “State of \_\_\_\_\_” franchises established by the United States of America, Inc. all function under the maritime “law” of the United States of America (Minor) which is a foreign country with respect to us.

The “STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_” franchises established by the MUNICIPAL (that is, international city-state) government of WASHINGTON, DC all function under international law of the sea, and since all our individual ESTATE trusts were created by Washington, DC Statute Chapter 2, Section 7-201, paragraph 10 — this is the jurisdiction where all claims are brought against our ESTATES. This is again, all foreign with respect to us, but we wind up being misaddressed in this foreign jurisdiction as a result of the “similar names” used to denote both the living man: “james william smith” and the ESTATE trust the probate court named after him: “JAMES WILLIAM SMITH”.

### Using the UCC-1 Financing Statement

So....how to back out of this trap? First, claim control of your ESTATE and the transmitting utility “JAMES W. SMITH” and the state-level franchises “James William Smith” and “James W. Smith” — leave nothing on the table, claim against all these entities, making yourself, the living man the recognized priority secured party creditor. Use the UCC-1 Financing Statement. List the trusts and

transmitting utilities (both federal and state) as DEBTORS/Debtors and yourself, the living male or female, as the priority secured party creditor recognized by the 1934 Bankruptcy Act Section 101 (11).

JAMES WILLIAM SMITH (DEBTOR) lives at your address in all caps and in the “USA” and “STATE OF\_\_\_” (two letter federal state)

JAMES W. SMITH (DEBTOR) is in the same status.

James William Smith (Debtor) lives at your address in upper and lower case and in the “USA” and “State of\_\_\_” (two letter federal state)

James W. Smith (Debtor) same as above...

But you, the living man, james william smith live at your address in all small letters and in the “usa” and the state of ca or ak or az or mt or la or.....all small letters and the zip code there appears in brackets. In legal documents brackets mean that the information is there, but not really there for contractual purposes. So, always put the zip code in brackets when you are referring to your own address as a living male or female, because your version of united States of America doesn't use zip codes.

Mark your UCC-1 as a “COMMERCIAL AFFIDAVIT – NOT A POINT OF LAW”

Second, claim your right to Common Law preserved at UCC 1-308 — not to be obligated by any contract defective under the Common Law — that is, any contract that is inequitable, unilateral, undisclosed, lacking mutuality or merely presumed to exist as the result of receiving a compelled benefit. That tells them that you are not obligated to follow their “statutory” — that is, “maritime law” they operate under.

So, you've taken back control of your own ESTATE/Estate/estate and returned to the land jurisdiction of your birth. If they want to continue their actions against your ESTATE and issue COURT or “Court” orders against it, you may safely reply that you are not obligated to perform upon any such orders which have clearly not been issued to you (they've been issued to foreign estate trusts or transmitting



utilities) and which were issued in a foreign maritime jurisdiction.

Ever stood on the deck of a ship and watched sharks swimming around in the water below? They can thrash about all they want, but as long as you are standing on either the deck of a ship or on terra firma, they can't get at you. Same principal.

That marks the end of their ability to enforce anything against you or your ESTATE/Estate, but it is just the beginning of your ability to enforce against them.

Anna

## **Many politicians are just now beginning to wake up**

On 12/12/2014 12:02 AM, Anna von Reitz wrote:

The move is on to convene the proper court in the proper jurisdiction, but I can't say how far along that is at this point or if it will come in time to save Terry — but yes, once more of the nuts and bolts of the land jurisdiction is in place, the sea jurisdiction has to yield.

There is the Grand Jury network and there are lawful Notaries and there are Sheriffs waking up, and also entire "State" Legislatures are realizing that they should be acting as the representatives of the land jurisdiction, not as corporate franchise patsies for the feds.

This is a time where we must work rapidly and well en masse to educate millions of Americans and then each one take up the tasks before him or her.

The system is already groaning under the stress of its own corruption and the vast numbers of people that are pecking away at it day by day, complaint by complaint, question by question.

The refusal of the leadership to correct its operations at both the federal and state levels is leading inexorably to legal and lawful actions which will first take away their ability to profit from their corruption and if that doesn't convince them to repent, they will be placed in probate as a prerequisite to liquidation of the corporation(s) and their assets.

Many politicians are just now beginning to wake up.....

**So, we need to hold a One People's Court again...**

It remains for us to revive it — the organs of our land and State based government.

**On 12/10/2014 9:23 AM, Anna von Reitz wrote:**

The answer to this as in so many other questions is that The Constitution is only "the Supreme Law of the Land" from the perspective of the "federal government"—

the entity under contract to provide nineteen enumerated services to the Several States.

It is in no way “supreme” to the States or the People themselves, which is proven by the fact that the People may push the States to convene as a Constitutional Convention and radically alter and rewrite the entire contract.

So — from our perspective, The Constitution is merely a commercial contract for services that at this point has been seriously defaulted upon by those trusted to provide services under its auspices.

From THEIR perspective it is the “Supreme Law of the Land” because it is what creates and limits their structure and power and because they operate entirely in the jurisdiction of the Sea — hence, “Supreme” and “Law of the Land”.

If you read the sections of The Constitution that deal with the judicial functions it becomes clear that the judicial power in this country as a whole is NOT vested in the US Supreme Court. It is vested in the One People’s Court that existed prior to the Revolution for over 200 years — that actual Court on the Land, not the Court on the Sea.

There are numerous articles available on the internet that explain the history of the colonial justice system and the functioning of this court system, too. It didn’t change or disappear with the advent of The Constitution! It only began to disappear with the upheavals created by the Civil War.

It remains for us to revive it along with the rest of the organs of our land and State based government.

## **AMERICA IS A CORPORATION AND THE STATE OWNS YOUR CHILDREN**

Amazingly, Human Beings have no idea who they are or even where they came from. And they don't seem to be too concerned about this either. Perhaps I'm too obsessed with the topic as well as a bit crazy, but personally I can't just go about my pedestrian day without at least often and serious consideration of this subject. And that's just on a metaphysical level. How about who we are physically? Do we even know who we are from a physical standpoint? Are you even aware that at all times during your entire life you are being lorded over physically, legally, financially and even morally? You should know that these Controllers consider you cattle and dispensable.

So what exactly is this Civilization we are all forced into upon birth? It is a prison disguised as a matrix of control systems by which our lives are inevitably, completely and blindly led... the legal system, the banking system, the education system, the medical system, all ruled over by the omniscient State. These systems are all nationalized and follow strict regulations.

So it doesn't matter how sweet your teacher or doctor is, they must obey the rules of their particular system. We are brain-washed with the help of the Media and our Schooling to believe that the people have affect over the government and this is just fantasy. Each one of these pillars or rather bars of Civilization serves to continually and increasingly control and dehumanize us at such an invisible rate we as humans have lost all sight of where and who we are supposed to be.

We are spiritual beings who have been shown time and time again the power and beauty of our minds and emotions in healing and creation, and yet a group of unseen men give us a number at birth like a product and make a list of what we can and cannot do while alive on planet earth. Rules which they of course do not follow themselves. And agents of the State will come with guns and lock you in a cage if you do not obey their rules. And the men who dress up in costumes and assume their false authority over us are the most psychopathically disenchanted of all. Doctors, police, judges, priests... Where the hell are we? Who runs all this? And most importantly, are they good or evil? I personally take great offense to all of this. We grow up acclimated and accustomed and told to obey a world run by pedophile Satanists.....Who controls them?

If you follow the progression which their laws and concepts direct you it is clear. They are proceeding with and succeeding in taking everything away from you. Your money, land, your very children, humanity and individuality and even your Soul.

Three pieces ( and certainly not nearly the only ones available ) which open up some of the hidden reality and questions the legalities of these systems... they reveal that your birth certificate really means you are a human resource owned by the banks and the State has authority over your children. And so it begins: In Scotland they have forced every child to be under the authority of a social worker at birth regardless of the home or family conditions. And this will never end until complete, mindless control over everyone is achieved. But that can never happen here in the gold paved streets of America where the citizens actually believe we are somehow magically protected from anything bad ever happening.

**This is only one story and it takes place right here in America, in Boston.**

Fifteen-year-old Justina Pelletier has been held by the State of Massachusetts for over a year against her wishes, her parents' judgment, or the advice of her doctors, because of a diagnosis disagreement with Boston Children's Hospital. Justina, who was diagnosed with Mitochondrial disease (or "mito," a chromosome disorder that creates a broad range of symptoms), went to BCH in February, 2013, for flu complications. While there, attending physicians rejected her mito diagnosis and removed her from her prescribed regimen, claiming instead that she had a somatoform disorder — that her problems were all in her head. When her parents disagreed, the hospital called in state actors to remove the girl from her parents' custody. Although the prior mito diagnosis had been issued by a duly licensed physician at a respected teaching hospital, and although its treatment was effective for keeping her symptoms in check, the hospital accused the parents of medical child abuse for accepting their own doctor's diagnosis over that of BCH.

<http://www.parentalrights.org/index.asp?SEC=%7BC3B22B49-8E02-45CF-AC69-36B794698820%7D>

These hospital kidnappings are occurring more and more often and are actually becoming commonplace. And the purpose of the health bill is to unite the government and medical industry and put these in charge of you and your children from birth to death... that's a horrific proposition. We do not want nor do we need anyone in charge of us especially the two most psychopathic organizations ever.

There are two other pieces of writing I would like to bring to your attention which are both fascinating and revealing... a conversation between former attorney for the IMF [International Monetary Fund] – Karen Hudes, and Judge Anna Von Reitz. This is a sample, the full conversation is at the link. These two women have many more interviews and articles available that contain even more startling information. The Global Bankers defrauding America and the world, the illegality of the banking and legal systems, and where the hell has all the world's gold gone to anyway?

No, Karen, the fraud is that the corporation doing business as the United States of America (Inc.) — a governmental services company owned and operated by the Federal Reserve — “redefined” us as foreign situs trusts owned and operated under our own Names. They grossly abused the rights of usufruct to do this and created “States” and Americans on paper that they then “Pledged” as sureties backing the debts of the already bankrupt United States of America, Inc.

The further fraud is that FDR then signed over both the debts and the assets of the United States of America, Inc. to the IMF, which gluttoned itself on the lucrative service contracts via yet another governmental services corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.)

<http://mainerepublicemailalert.com/2014/07/18/open-letter-to-karen-hudes/>

Interesting stuff, no? And now from **[“Structure of The Birth Certificate”](#)** by David Deschesne:

“The state claims an interest in every child within its jurisdiction. The state (via CPS) will, if it deems it necessary, nullify your parental rights and appoint a guardian (trustee) over your children. The subject of every birth certificate is a child. The child is a valuable asset, which if properly trained, can contribute valuable assets provided by its labor for many years. It is presumed by those who have researched this issue, that the child itself is the asset of the trust established by the birth certificate, and the social security number is the numbering or registration of the trust, allowing for the assets of the trust to be tracked. If this information is true, your child is now owned by the state. Each one of us, including our children, are considered assets of the bankrupt UNITED STATES. We are now designated by this government as “HUMAN RESOURCES” with a new crop born every year.”

<https://privatis.me/images/doc/bc/Structure.of.the.Birth.Certificate.pdf>

And if you're still reading and interested, the great website Humans Are Free does an excellent breakdown of world power in this article:

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/09/the-top-of-pyramid-rothschilds-british.html>

Know Thyself..... Enjoy, bobby

<https://privatis.me/images/doc/bc/Structure.of.the.Birth.Certificate.pdf>



